HUBERT DE SEVRAC,

A

ROMANCE,

OF THE

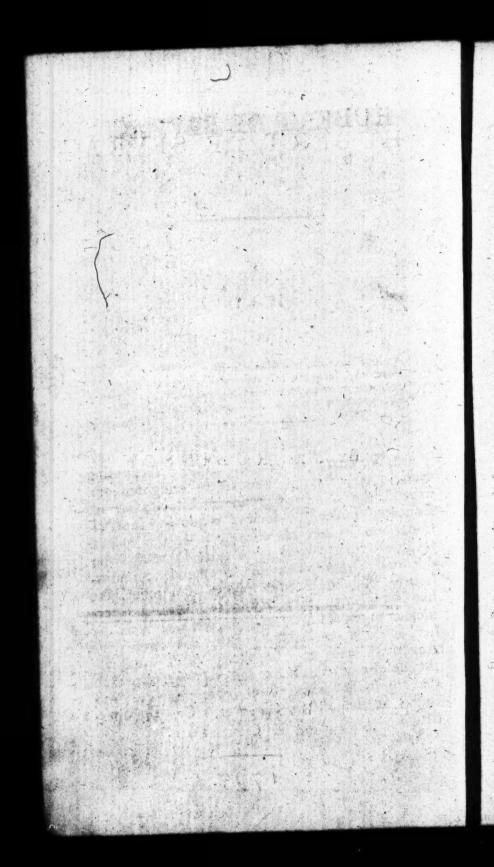
EIGHTEENTH CENTURY.

By MRS. ROBINSON.

VOL II.

DUBLIN:

Printed by B. SMITH, C. BROWNE, and H. COLBERT.



HUBERT DE SEVRAC.

a ankind, were exemplified by siet jailer. La

and his family. The virence, which is and the country in the hamblest an

rour, and the pealant, Ciovarni ;

of C.H A.P. I. on white

tink of univertal chour, fancied that are

Ravillen; and the breggiff which mals atligion, gladed theorigh one adult of London

As love alone can exquisitely bles,

"Love only, feels the marvellous of pain;"

"Opens new veins of torture in the foul,

"And wakes the nerve where agonies are born."

A VARIETY of events, rapidly fucceeding each other, strongly tended to enlighten and expand the mind of Mademoifelle de Sevrac. Educated under the fombre made of superftition, and in her childhood, when the mental faculties are fearcely feafoned to refift the distorted impressions of erroneous opinions, hourly blinded by the leffons of a bigot, flie had yielded to their influence; and the pernicious tenets of her bonne gouvernante were by her deemed infallible. But the path of Advertity leads to the abode of Truth : all the delutions of life vanish as we approach the threshold, where Philosophy reposes, and smiles at the distant chaos of folly and super-station. Now II, wiles et Ber manad to The

The inflability of worldly fplendour had been afcertained by the exile of the Marquis and his family. The virtues, which are sometimes to be found in the humblest class of mankind, were exemplified by the jailor, Latour, and the peafant, Giovanni; the oftentation and infolence of wealth were evident in Ravillon; and the hypocrify which infults religion, glared through the mask of fanctity worn by the Abbot Palerma. Mademoiselle de Sevrac, having always lived in a circle, where, to feem, and not to be, was the task of universal labour, fancied that the art of pleasing was more useful than the toil of thinking; and the smile of an approving multitude more gratifying, than the sober commendation of confcious integrity! but when the tongue of flattery was filenced by her change of lituation, the voice of Truth began to fascinate her ear, and as the colour of her fortune assumed a darker shade, the light of intellect expanded! till her senses, no longer dazzled by false splendour, received impressions, less gaudy, but more distinct and lasting.

Mademoifelle de Sevrac, having progressively contemplated characters so opposite, began
to look with doubt and suspicion on every
object that approached her. Having in her
infancy believed too much, she could now
with difficulty be induced to have faith in
any thing. The extreme of credulity is generally succeeded by the most obstinate seepticism; while the happy and consoling medium is only to be explored, by the united
powers of reason and experience. The outline of human virtue is easily delineated:
Hurranity

Humanity inspires the heart to throb with pity, and to dilate with justice, towards our fellow creatures; while Instinct, Hope and Nature, every thing we feel, and every thing we contemplate, instruct the soul to worship the Divinity!——All the lessons of experience; all the treasured lore of schools; all the labours of pedantry, and all the crast of priest-

hood, can teach no more!

n

y

T

W

e

e-

p-

e-

ed

it-

d:

The vacuum which superstition had left in Sabina's mind, before it had time to welcome a substitute which should be the offfpring of reason and reflection, was wholly occupied by her mournful and hopeless regret for the lofs of St. Clair. She refigned her foul to melancholy, and refolved to devote the remainder of her days to the mentory of his virtues. The fuggestion of Palerma wore too many traits of probability, to afford a fingle hope that it was erroneous. St Clair had parted from Mademoiselle de Sevrac in a state of extreme agony: he had proved, for Love is wonderfully keen lighted, by every look and action during his residence at the Chateau-neuf, that the was the object of his affections. If he meditated the desperate plan of forcing her from her parents,-if he fought to fevet those links which form the pleasing chain of focial life, -Sabina still confidered herfelf as the cause of those effects; and he had by the forfeiture of his existence, expiated the enormity of his conduct. She had taught herself to believe St. Clair the most perfect of mortals; the found that the human heart is not infallible; and while while she pitied the frailty of the man, she could not forbear to lament the rashness of the lover.

Mademoiselle de Sevrac, whenever a gleam of reflection pervaded her mind, tacitly confessed, that were St. Clair still alive, his conduct would be unpardonable. But the tenderness, which was cherished by regret, could not refuse that pity, which would no longer be dangerous. She could mourn for him dead, though she could not have pardoned him living; for we seldom have resolution to condemn a beloved object, whose errors seek to hide themselves in the oblivion of the grave!

The remorfe which had long weighed heavily on her conscience, respecting her oath, was removed by the death of the younger Ravillon. She now believed him to have been the person who had compelled her to make it, and who dropped the letter, which St. Clair had found at Montnoir. She also attributed to his perfecution, the affault which the Marquis received in the wood, near the Chateau-neuf ; the supposed miracles, which excited her consternation, and abused her reason, at the convent; and the proposal, which, concealed under the malk of holy admonition, came from the mouth of the Abbot Palerma. Her conscience being exonerated, she was so completely ashamed of her former weakness, that the bad not refolution to make the Marquis acquainted with the fecret; and fuppofing, by Arnaud's death, that all danger was at an end, the thought it unnecessary to incur Ther father's displeasure, or ftigmatize her

own understanding.

The Marquis's health continued to improve daily: his strength began to return, his wound healed rapidly, and his thoughts settled into a calm and pensive mood, apparently the result of that philosophy which is the offspring of experience. The Abbe Le Blanc, whose wisdom was equal to his virtue, failed not to console de Sevrac's mind with the reiterated lessons of hope and submission. A few books, which they borrowed from the neighbouring monastery, and the conversations which naturally occurred on political subjects, united to pass away their long wintry evenings, till the Marquis should once more be in a situation to trayel.

The only person who frequently absented herself from the little circle, was Mademoiselle de Sevrac. At the break of day, the never failed to quit her chamber, and to wander, no one knew whither. The Marquis fometimes questioned her ion the subject; but she affured him, that the always strolled within fight of home, and that the found her mind confide. rably relieved by her excursions. He once pressed her to say how she passed her time when abtent. "You take no books," faid the Marquis; and the ravages of winter must present a dreary samenes, little calculated to please a youthful mind. Why do you feed your thoughts with melancholy fcenes? Perchange of political events, which will combine with Nature's Imiles to animate your heart, and to wean it from the memory of B 3 objects, objects, which ought not to influence its feet-

"Never!" replied Sabina, burfting into

tears.

"Despair is criminal," cried the Marquis, where the object that excited it, was unworthy."

happiness from the misery of millions? Is it virtue?" said Mademeiselle de Sevrac. The

Marquis was filent.

wish not to offend you! But if you will put questions to the heart, you cannot wonder if

that heart will answer you."

their varying mazes," faid the Marquis; "and though I can admire philanthropy, I can fight when I contemplate a feene of perfecution: I can ficken at beholding torrents of human blood; and can shudder with horror when I hear the greans of dying victims."

lingering misery," replied Mademoiselle de Sevraca "The perfecution to which you allude, is neither new nor augmented. The curtain which has long concealed the scene, is raised; and the axe of vengeance succeeds the tortures.

of the dungeon la No more 1 3 and and and

- erberco

tion, while the laws continue to be violated and broken?" faid the Sevrace

before of a despot, were the mere mockery of freedom," answered Sabina. "Time was,

when the few were happy, and the million wretched! when virtue, valour, genius, and humanity, bowed at the foot-stool of ignorance and pride! when palaces rung with festivity, and dungeons groaned with victims! when folly feasted to satiety, and honest labour starved! Malice or caprice, then, had power to scourge the suffering multitude, or awe them into silence. Who could redress them?—the throne was barricadoed by the nobles; and the bastile——"

Here Mademoiselle de Sevrac suddenly stopped. The Marquis seemed too sensibly penetrated by what she said, to admit of her proceeding, She tendrly embraced him.—"Sabina," said he, after a moment's struggle, your reproof is just. I had no right to scrutinize your heart. I ought to have known that it is incapable of falshood."—The Abbe Le Blanc joined them, and the conversation ceased.

The grave of the murdered stranger, though the object of Mademoiselle de Sevrac's thoughts sleeping and awake, had never been the theme of her conversation. She knew that the Marquis flattered himself with the hope that St. Clair was still living, and cautiously avoided making any discovery that might deprive him of so slender a consolation.

Monueur de Sevrac in less than a month, recovered sufficiently to leave his chamber, and to accompany his daughter in her rural walks; while the Abbe Le Blanc pursued his studies, and Madame de Sevrac arranged the domestic concerns, or prepared the evening recreations. Sabina had apprized Francisco of the Marquis's re-

2

covery, and had requested that, in case they should meet, he would not mention the murder, lest it should affect his sensibility soo much; he having

been also wounded in a similar manner.

This precaution, which was too weak and childish, not to excite suspicion, was neverthelessobserved by Francisco, whose penetration was fanctioned by felf-love, in what he believed to be the true ftate of circumstances. He imagined, from the rank'and deportment of the Marquis, the gentle and amiable manners of Madame de Sevrac, the virtues of the abbe Le Blanc, and the agitation of Sabina when he first met her at the Cimetière, that it was an affair of honour; in which the lover had fallen a victim to the refertment of the parent. These opinions were strengthened by the wounded stranger's having been conveyed to the auberge by a friend; whom Francisco concluded to be a fecond in the rencontre. Events of this kind frequently taking place on the borders of Fuscany, the venerable monk confidered the matter as irreparable, and only lamented its cause as a necessary evil. Duelling was one of those problematical points, which the folitary Francisco was not prepared to examine: for, conscious that he should not feek to offend, he had never meditated on the propriety, or impropriety, of fhedding the blood of an aggressor.

It was at the close of a clear and beautiful winter's day, that the Marquis and Sabina were returning home, when, as they passed the Cimetiere, the neatness and solemnity of the place attracted de Sevrac's notice. He stopped abraptly, and turning out of the path, which wound towards the valley, instantly entered that

which led to the confectated inclosure.

As he opened the little gate, the fun, just finking behind a distant mountain, reflected its last rays on the melancholy spot! The grass was glittering with dew; and the broad boughs of surrounding cypress were gently waved, by the cold breezes that descended to the valley. The only sounds that interrupted the sacred solitude, were the seeble vibrations of a bell, which rang for vespers at the adjacent convent; and the indistinct murmur of a cataract, which perpetually sell from a neighbouring precipice.

The whole of the scene was soothing and romantic! But there was one object which immediately caught de Sevrac's eyes. It was more adorned than every other: it was strown with fresher, greener branches, and encircled with small twigs of offer; which, bending over it, formed a woven canopy, to prevent the slips of evergreen being scattered by the wind. It was

the grave of the murdered stranger.

Mademoifelle de Sevrac trembled as they walked towards it. Her eyes were turned from the rude monument, which the had daily ftrewed with rolemary and myrtle, and fixed intently on the features of the Marquist He glanced lightly over the frequent heaps of mould, till he came to that, which Sabina most wished him to avoid : there he stopped. The fentations of her mind at that moment were terrible !- Fancy pictured the pale and mangled bosom; the ghaftly and thrunk vilage; the once warm and throbbing heart ; which now mouldered, only feparated from them by a thin space of earth, unconscious of their vifit. They had stood for some time, the Marquis's eyes riveted on the grave, when he broke the filence :-

decorated 1" faid de Sevrac with a figh. "The fpivit, whose dust sleeps beneath this fragrant canopy, cannot but be grateful for the trophies which sympathy has scattered so profusely. This is, perhaps, the resting-place of a fond parent; or a darling child, whose sitial affection is aided by the approving bosom of nature beforehaps these verdant offerings were sprinkled with tears of unavailing source. Poor emblems! you will for a time be fresh and fragrant, but you will fade, like the cold reliques you adorn!"

Mademoiselle de Sevrac turned aside, to conceal a tear which stole down her cheek. The Marquis, who was too deeply rapt in meditation

to observe it, continued

the sales

Beace be to thy foul, whatever thou halt been I whether thy days were winged with joy, or darkened by affliction I whether thy early bloom of life, was blatted; or thy thorny wreath of care, florm-drenched by advertity, bowed to the dust with age! Thou halt a fweet grave, to grace thy poor remains! thou halt not died will amented! there lives fome kind and gentle being, who watches over thy ashes, and haunts the narrow cell, with unremitting tenderness to

As De Sevrac spoke, the crimson light of the serving sun softened into a less glowing lustres; and, before he had time tomake another comment, it had entirely faded from the landscape.

se So is it, with prosperity !? said the Marquis.

14 Bleams, on us for a moment; and, when it fades, leaves nothing but a source for glowny meditation.—Oh! peaceful, filent grave! they cold inhabitant seels not the pange of sandbilling!

Not that I know The florm howls over thee, but he hears it not ! The Jun-beams gild thy borders, and the unwholsome dews of night sprinkle thy turf; yet, they excite no joy, they menace no evil !"

Let us return home!" faid Mademoiselle de Sevrac with a faultering voice, "The even-ing air is keen, and the milts are rapidly descend-ing from the mountains."
"For thy take, my love, I will depart," re-

plied the Marquis, taking Sabina's hand, and turning from the grave; "yet, I think that I could flay here for ever 1"-He pauled a moment -" Yes, for ever l'afman

and Modes At this moment Francisco entered the cimetiere, and haftened towards them. "Bless you!" cried the venerable man. The Marguis cried the venerable man. The Marquis bowed with respect and complacency. After a short interval, Monfaur de Sevrac addressed the monk: "Father," faid he, "I have been contemplating this nest and simple grave ! The pains that have been taken to shield it from the incle-mency of winter, excite my curiosity. What was the perion, to whose memory this little tomb is confectated?"

The was a traveller," replied Francisco.

Mademonielle de Seyrac was alarmed and agi-

tated. She knew that the monk would shrink from the idea of uttering a falthood; and the trembled at the Marquis's inquifitive curiofity

He continued to the state of th decorated than every other alle 1911 . saved ab

plied Francisco, sittemat zet most stoft via

Yrac.

t

" Not that I know of," answered the monk. What motive could a stranger assign for such attention?"

Pity," replied Francisco.

"It is fingular," faid the Marquis, "that pi-ty should take such pains for a person unknown!"

"In the bufy world, it may be fo," replied the monk; "but with us, who live in mountain folitudes, nothing is more common. Pity, Signor, is the child of nature! and when the phantom which affumes her title, denies a tear to the fad and perfecuted wanderer, the impoltor is discovered; and, beneath the specious veil of pity, we behold the monfler, oftentation."

Monsieur de Sevrac, though he liftened earnestly to Francisco's sentiments, still bent his eyes upon the ground. in elements on land

" A stranger's grave !" faid he; " and fo honoured by a ftranger! "I's very fingular! Of what country was the deceased? What was his rank in fociety?

"I never fought to know," replied Francisco. I had not power to preferve his life, or means to celebrate his memory after death, I could not ferve him, and he never injured me; what right then had I, to pry into his flory? It is a bale and barbarous curiofity, that probes the wound. which it has not skill to heal.

This keen reproof Menced the Marquis, and relieved Mademoifelle de Sevrae from the thoft painful anxiety. As they took leave of Francisde Sevrac. They parted to visite the morning, faid

Sabina, as foon as the could find an opportunity, stole from her domestic circle, and hastentries incl. Danieges

ed to find Francisco. She plainly perceived that the Marquis's mind was strongly tinctured with suspection, and the apprehended that the certitude of Sr. Clair's death would nearly annihilate him. That the monk's conscientious integrity would be equal to De Sevrac's penetration, was unquestionable: the one was not to be bribed, or the other hood-winked. Alarmed, afflicted, trembling, yet almost desperate, she hastened towards the convent of Francisco.—It was fituated not far from the cimetière, at the foot of a mountain, where its fmall belfry was almost concealed by a thick grove of firs, and its wicket ever open to the passing traveller. Its low roof was nearly covered with ivy, and before its threshold a shallow brook slowed with a melan-choly found. Beneath its gothic porch, a spacious feat invited the weaty to thelter, and to reft; while the woven branches of vine, which covered the walls, promised a repalt, refreshing, though not fumptuous.

As the entered the folitary abode, the could not help contrasting it with the spacious and lofty habitation of the Abbot Palerma. She pro-ceeded through a dark passage which led to the refectioire, where a long oak table was spread with the evening's meal. It was composed of grapes, brown bread, and water from the brook which flowed before the entrance of the Convent. No blazing hearth enlivened the gloomy apartment; no brilliant tapers displayed the scanty meal. One little lamp thed its blue light over the table; and the spacious chimney was decently arranged with boughs of militeroe and holly.

Mademoifelle de Sevrac stood several minutes contemplating the furrounding objects. How different was the refections of the mountain mo-naftery, from the iplendid halls and luxurious banquets of Versailles ! The contrast gave birth to a thousand melancholy ideas, till the was roused from her reverie, by the voices of the monks in the adjoining chapel, which was imple and gothic; a plain crucifix being its only decoration.

She approached the door, and listened. The fraternity was compoled of ten monks, all venerable men. Francisco observing Mademoiselle de Sevrac, fent one of the brotherhood to request that the would wait. "We are performing mass for the foul of the murdered traveller," laid he. "Francisco will soon be at leisure to attend you, Lady." Sabina sunk on her knees at the threshold of the chapel, and never was devotion more pure than that which the felt at this awful moment. The eternal repose of St. Clair, was the object of her intercellions; and her zeal was only

Francisco, at the conclusion of mais hastened towards Sabina. He found her bathed in tears and exhaulted with affliction. He raised her from the ground with a respectful tenderness: "Lady," faid he, this is unseemly forrow. The soul of him, whom you lament, I trust, is with the bleft. He who fied his blood, whatever was the cause, is most an object of our pity. Pray for his repentance, Lady; but weep no more for the al-fated stranger. So cut off in the plenitude of mortal frailty, Heaven will be mild in judgment l"

Oh

I hope he is, for he deserved to be id " at least

ing. Mademoifelle de Sevrae was overwhelmed with confusion.

" He was your lover ?" ____ continued the

Monk.

Sabina shrieked! and bathing Francisco's hands with tears yielded to the anguish of ungovernable sorrow. "Be secret," said she, "I conjure you to be secret. In a sew days I shall depart; I shall intrude on you no more. But if your heart can guess the cause of my distraction, Oh! guard his dear remains; watch, that no sacrilegious hand disturb his ashes. I shall not long survive him: and when I leave this world of sorrow, my last request shall be, to sleep in the same grave. Then, my good Francisco! you will know my melancholy story. I will leave it, written for you: It will penetrate your heart, and you will often wander near my solitary bed to drop a tear of pity!"

The venerable Monk was subdued by the power of sympathy. He led her to the porch; he begged permission to attend her, but she refused his offer. "Alas! Francisco!" said Mademoiselle de Sevrác, "a being so unfortunate cannot have any thing to sear! "She was not far distant from home; therefore, as it grew late, after again enjoining the Monk to secrecy, she quitted the

monastery, and proceeded thither.

Francisco was now convinced in his own mind, that all his conjectures were well founded. He had daily observed Mademoiselle de Sevrac hastening before sunrise to the cimetiere; but he had never

never attempted to interrupt hen; the had minutely followed his example, respecting the faded branches ; and those which the newly accattered on the turf, were as regularly bleffed, by the pious

a He was your Ber Pull continued the

Sobiea forieked! and bathing Francisco's bands with tears yielder to the anguish of ungovernable forrow. " Be feeret," faul the, "I conjure you to be fecret. In a few days (thall depart ; I that intrude on voo no note. But if your heart cas guele file cause of my distriction. Ob I guita his dear rending, realed, that no facilityions band offers his since. I that I or long foreive him: and when I leave this world of fortow, my left request that us, so fleep in the lane grave. Then any good Tracifical you will know my inetanchas, flory. I will leade it, wit ten cor you; It will penetrate your mean, and you will offer i wanter tidar iny tolony bed to cause a tear

we verendable Roak was feblaced by the power of a mentaly. Its led her to the porch; he herged nette about to anend her, but the refulen his oiler - And Francisco!" had Mademontille de Soule, o a beaut la unibranhere carnot have and thing to Start ! " She was not far distant from bonne; the con east grow late, after nester enjoining the Monk to known as quited the

mygallow and arote cold thicker.

Franceico was now convinced in his own mind, that all his dor etheres were well remeded. He had daile observed Madamai ella de Serric hatten-מפניניי

The their clare proved fruit.

d

d

1

10,1122

CHAP, III to the purity of the second with the bree I sive

Internal Pods of Deer of the course to smooth as me ble force and later o every thing there were the tell

Walley or Characteria

Wide o'er the brim, with many a torrent fwell'd,
And the mix'd ruin of its banks o'erfpread,
At last the rous'd upriver pours along:

"Refiftlefs, roaring, dreadful, down it comes,

in a set to vestiled to the call and the corte edge The Ail & Berilli (oc. with Spending again

teneral the road that hed to the valley; had of the situation could have may account of the

for few had grinted it her becauting to ber THE night was ftormy, the wind howled from the mountains, and the I wollen torrents rushed with impetuolity towards the valley. : Mademoifelle de Sevrac had quitted the Convent an hour after the close of day; and at midnight, no tidings of her, had reached her family: the Abbe Le Blanc by various excuses had amused the Marquis, who concluded that the was in her chamber; till the anxiety of Madame de Sevrac, which was no longer to be concealed, rouled him to demand an explanation.

With a degree of affliction, bordering on defpair, Madame de Sevrac unfolded the alarming intelligence. A messenger had been dispatched to the Convent, another, to the village, in the valley, and a third to the great road leading jo

Caffagiolo.

Caffagiolo. But their researches proved fruitless; she had neither been seen nor heard of, and the result of their enquiries only tended to encrease the apprehensions of the whole family. The sudden storm had augmented the cataracts to so dreadful a degree, that they had overslowed many parts of the country, and in their irresistible force had borne every thing before them.

Monsieur de Sevrac was wild with affliction: he concluded that Sabina had lost her way, and in the elemental strife, had perished. He fancied that he beheld her struggling with the soaming waters; or, faint and exhausted, engulphed by their overwhelming eddies; and hereproached himself for that too easy acquiescence, which had permitted her to wander so often unprotected. The Abbe Le Blanc, with a peasant, again traversed the road that led to the valley: none of the villagers could give any account of her; for sew had quitted their habitations, to brave the violence of the tempest.

The shrill blasts continued to yell over the mountains: the rain bear hard; and the resistless torrents roared over their losty barriers. So rerrible a night had never been remembered by the peasantry. So agonizing a situation had never been experienced by the Marquis and his two

remaining companions.

Madame de Sevrac had went, till the fountain of grief was exhausted, and her anguish, at length, became unutterable. Time stealing on, and the tempest continuing to how, with unabating force, Monsieur de Sevrac, who had been detained by the entreaties of the Abbe Le Blanc, determined to seek after Sabma, to find her, or to return no more! The frenzy of a fond parents.

rent's heart, spuris the aid of resection; occupied by the misery of regret, for the object torn from him, he believes that all the consolation of life exclusively centered in its existence. He looks with indifference, if not with disgust, on every distant prospects; and cherishes no idea, that is not connected with the memory of the treasure he has lost.

Monsieur de Sevrae, having obtained a lantern from one of the messengers who had just returned from the Convent, rushed forth like one deprived of reason, and resolved to brave the sury of the elements till the returning dawn should feal his destiny, or restore to his bosom the solace of his missortunes.

The first place he sew to, was the abode of Francisco. The poor, but pious monks, were at prayers in their little chapel: their door was unbarred, for, in such a night, they had no inclination to close it against the wretched. Monsieur de Sevrac was not heard till he presented bimself before them. His countenance was wild and ghastly! The rain had drenched him, the wind had dishevelted his hair, and the anguish of his soul gave him the appearance of a maniae.

Francisco hastened towards the Marquis, who, for some time, had not resolution to speak. He gazed around him with inquisitive horror! and after an agonizing struggle exclaimed in broken accents—" My child!"

"Is the not found? Several messengers have been here to enquire after her, and I tokt them, that the departed an hour after the close of twilight. Heaven grant, that the may escape the futy of the tempert!"

Monfieur

Monsieur de Sevrac rurned hastily from him, and as though grief gave strength in proportion as it augmented, darted out of the Convent; Francisco followed: The Marquis rushed with hurried steps along the winding mazes of the valley. At every rapid stream that roared along, he stopped, and beat his bosom. He knocked at every cottage, still calling on his daughter, and still unsuccessful.

Having fearched, in vain, in all the paths that wound through the valley, he croffed the upland meadows. The rain ceased to fall, and the moon gleamed forth with a faint and watery luftre, at times wholly obscured by black and impervious clouds, which were borne swiftly along by the impetuosity of the wind. He continued to call upon his child; but his voice was lost in the shrill blast, and he was hastening towards a precipice whose dizzy brow hung over a foaming gulph, when the light of his lantern presented the gate of the solitary cimetiere.

Francisco, whose feeble age had not strength to keep pace with the speed of Monseur de Sevrac, had followed him by the glimmering ray of his lantern. When he saw him stop at the cimetière, he hastened forward, and reached the gate as the Marquis advanced among the heaps of mould, where he perceived the white dress of Mademoiselle de Sevrac: he rusted towards her, and beheld a sight that almost annihilated him with horror

She was fitting by the fide of the stranger's grave, her arm encircling the little cross, and her eyes raised towards the clouds that passed over the valley. Her hair hung on her shoulders to her wait, partly covering her bosom which

ruolloi1

Discommental la wwas

was drenched by the midnight tempest; her cheek was pale, and her hand almost petrified; she had laid her cloak upon the grave, as if to guard it from the storm; and, fixed, like the image of despair, seemed wholly insensible of everything that approached her.

The Marquis threw himself on his knoes and clasped her to his bosom, repeatedly kissing her wan cheek, and conjuring her to answer him. But she was not conscious of his caresses: grief weighed heavily on her senses, and the faculty

of thought was deadened by its pressure.

h

15

e

d

7

n

d

PORTE VI

With the affiltance of Francisco she was raised from the ground, and, supported between him and the Marquis, led towards home. She was seeble and exhausted; no found escaped her lips; all circulation seemed to subside in her veins, and she suffered herself to be guided, without knowing to whom she was indebted for protection.

As they descended towards the valley, the sky began to clear, and the dawn presented a group that would have extorted a sigh from a bosom of adamant; the fond and frantic de Sevrac, leading his daughter, whose countenance but too plainly bespoke the misery of hopeless affection. Francisco wept; his mind had none of that vaunted stoicism, which philosophers pretend to feel, but which nature glories in disclaiming.

the Abbe Le Blanc at the casement of his chamber, watching the return of day with eager eyes, equally anxious for the fate of a distracted husband and a darling child, when the saw them approaching, fainted in the arms of her kind and faithful companion.

Sabina

Sabina was conveyed to her bed; where the Marquis and Madame de Serrac (at by her pillow, till the fell into a profound fleep, and they once more began to hope that Heaven had not wholly abandoned them. Mademolfelle de Sevrac continued tranquil many hours; but it was not possible that any of the family should be prevailed on to take reft. The Marquis's mind was occupied by various conjectures respecting the cause of Sabina's extraordinary conduct; the despair which could invite her at such an hour to fo melancholy a fpot, he confidered, as deeply rooted; and, however avence he had been to the idea of prying into the cause of her despondency, he could not refift the impulse of curiofity which the had at length awakened.

As foon as Mademoifelle de Sevrac was afleep, the Marquis haftened to find Francisco. His interrogatories were of so pressing a nature, that the monk could scarcely refuse to answer them. He conjured de Sevrac not to question him on a fubject of such importance; and affored him, that the fecret should be held as facred by him, as though his life would be the forfeit of a difclosure. Every word which Francisco uttered encreased the Marquis's curiosity; a thousand conflicts flruggled in his breaft; as his perturbation augmented, the monk endeavoured to evade his questions, till urged by entreaties, and terrified by Monsieur de Sevrac's wild and impetuous demands, he requested him to be patient and to hear him. " Neither your anger nor your fault shall induce me to betray you," faid Francisco. "Your secret shall never pais these lips: therefore tranquillize your mind, and depart in peace." and incompany little " What

What fecret ? what fault ?", cried the Mar-

quis earnestly.

"A parent's right is unquestionable," continued Francisco. "But when youth and innocence bend to an early grave, the sternest natures cannot refuse a tear of pity."

"An early grave!" repeated Monfieur de

Sevrac. " I do not comprehend your!"

let the matter rest. The tears which your daughter has shed, will wash away your stains; as the blood of your victim has appealed your refentment."

"The blood of my victim! Father, I entreat you to be explicit," faid the Marquis. "Bring me the man who can accuse me of injustice, and

let him demand redress."

"Alas! He sleeps in the grave!" faid Francifco. "No mortal power can recal him from

his folitary bed !"

while his cheek grew pale, and his eyes gazed earnestly on the monk, who turned from him in the most extreme agitation.

"Speak: I charge you to fpeak," faid the Marquis grasping Francisco's arm. "To whom do you allude, and of what crime do you accuse

me ?"

t

,

d

0

r

d

Francisco was filent. He trembled at the indignation of Monsieur de Sevrac, while he endeavoured, by evading his questions, to keep

the promise made to Sabina.

Father Francisco," faid the Marquis sternly.

I respect your age; and I honour your fanctity. But reasons of such infinite importance to my same and my repose compel me to demand

mand a full explanation, that nothing less will fatisfy me. If you know any thing that can fully my reputation, or impeach my humanity, you are bound by every law, human and divine, to divulge it." The monk would have departed, but Monsieur de Sevrac still held his arm.

Marquis. "It is easy to suspect; but it is base to calumniate. The holy life to which you are devoted, teaches good will and charity. How then can you deviate from the principles which you pretend to inculcate; and thus boldly stigmatize with crimes, the man who never injured you?"

"Heaven forbid !" exclaimed Francisco. " I

bear you no ill will ; I pity you !" and off

"Why do you pity me?" cried Monfieur de Sevrac with increased irritation. "That I am unfortunate, is certain. Yet while my honour is unfullied, I am above pity."

monk, as he wiped a tear from his venerable face; "Perhaps I was mistaken, and you were

not the person."

with a broken and agitated voice, "I entreat you not to torture me with this barbarous suspense, but to answer me one question."

"I wait your will, replied Francisco.

Then tell me," faid the Marquis, "whose corpse lies buried beneath that turf, which you

faid a stranger had decorated?"

The monk turned from him: his feeble frame shook with convultive agitation. "Oh, God! exclaimed de Sevrac, "are these the dealings of christianity? Is it the office of a feeling heart, to drive

drive a fellow creature to despair? Father Francisco, I stand upon the margin of a precipice; the gulph below is terrible! another step will

plunge me to perdition!"

"Be calm !" cried Francisco. "The turbulence of rage, is feldom the companion of innocence. If you are wronged, you will of course feel self-acquitted; if not, forbear to rail at me, and try to make your peace with Heaven! The censure of the world pierces not the heart, before which truth has placed an invulnerable shield! Neither can the adulation of the deluded or the base, draw from the mind, the sting of conscious infamy. It is therefore folly to overstep the bounds of reason; or to hope, that by a clamorous defence, you can pour conviction into my bosom. I have no right to condemn; and still less inclination to punish. I participate in your forrows; I lament that they are of fuch magnitude; but I have made a folemn promise, which I cannot, dare not violate. Therefore be fatisfied."

"To whom have you made the promise?"

said Monsieur de Sevrac.

cisco; "Her nature is more ingenuous than yours, and therefore I am bound to fidelity: for such is the pride of the human mind, that those who have courage to trust, are generally trusted: while the cunning which aims to deceive, is always exposed to the machinations of deceit."

"Sabina!" exclaimed the Marquis, clatping his hands in an agony of grief, "Is it possible that she can have betrayed me?"

Vol. II. C

She betrayed you not," replied Francisco.

"Strange and undefinable are the ways of Omripotence! Crimes which seemed confined to the oblivion of ages, sometimes come forth, to startle guilty minds. We may hope to hide our deeds from mortal eyes, but the stain of murder fixes in the heart; time cannot chace it thence: its colour deepens with every paffing hour, and

there is no remedy, but in repentance."

" It is as I fuspected!" said Monfieur de Sevrac with a deep figh. "Sabina's fatal passion for St. Clair, has overcome the claims of filial affection, and a father's hopes are facrificed to the memory of a lover! Keep but your promise and I shall be satisfied." The monk, with his hand upon his heart, bowed a folemn though filent acquiefcence, and the Marquis hastened home in the most painful state of agitation. On his atrival, he informed Madame de Sev-

fac that his fafety depended on his immediate lay, prepare for the journey. The Abbe Le Blane wholly coincided with the Marquis; and in the evening of the same day, they recommenced their pilgtimage of forrow. Mademoiselle de Severac was a firanger to the fource from whence her father had derived his new apprehentions; and, too weak to investigate their origin, filent-ly yielded to his proposal. Previous to her depatture, the wrote a thort letter to Francisco, conjuring him to keep his promise inviolate; and to guard with unremitting piety, the ashes of her lover.

Onee more delliffed to wander in fearch of an afylum, with an augmented portion of grief,

型无法在

and a diminished fortune, the prospect before them was more dreary than ever. Mademoifelle de Sevrac's mind yielded to despondency; while every figh that the bestowed to the memory of St. Clair, planted an additional thorn in the bofom of the Marquis:

printed the court of the tenter to the telephone

ò

à

F

r

:

d

n

al to te

is

1-

d

V-

te

e-

nd

C-

de

ce

8 ;

nt-

le-

co,

te;

hes

of

ef. Di

con relation or the bearing the second with the strong and a to the contraction Synthesis in francis him by a des Subistingues resiled search are experienced and the search Valid to suite a Discourage of the water The contract of the contract o id dine income Alderson at all Director of State. Special Professional Profession Control gir (1915) biller ayanılı ayanının ka derection or to alore it impay me, " on the deep. 1. A land Marry S. on all Many bell of the the out has been started and seems of the seems Agree tings added by the description of the first specification of the first specific and t They discharge in the street of the was referred to The same of the same of the same of the same of The Market of Ministry of the State of the State of Martin The state of the second st tance by prospects whom occasion the start collectional and entre son, defendation of S wind he ken there there; exce the optick of the results and has sond tradain on that and the say to what and but smith on the The standard to make the first of The confiderable anguenter, by the log police abit the ferror tax deed a supplication of the to a spingly no placed the most rough of mas

Ca

CHAP. III. MOOLIN

The the rest to my and a sign many

"What is this world? Thy school, O misery!

4 5000

"And he who knows not that, was born for nothing."

THE quantity of rain which had fallen, rendered the roads almost impassible; and the feeble state of Mademoiselle de Sevrac's health, required more than ordinary care in their mode of travelling: added to these circumstances, the cabriolet was in so shattered a condition, that it would scarcely resist the shaking over the rugged roads, and the rapidity of the torrents which frequently soamed across them. The melancholy prospects which occupied the Marquis's mind, and the encreasing despondency of Sabina's, kept them silent; each ruminating on the same painful subject, without either venturing to claim the sympathy of the other.

The agony of Monsieur de Sevrac's heart was considerably augmented, by the supposition that his secret had been divulged by Sabina; for, though he placed the most implicit considerate

dence in the promise of Francisco, he dreaded that the same inadvertency, whether it proceeded from weakness or despair, which had tempted her to betray him, might again be productive of peril, where the object fo trufted, perhaps would not have the virtues of the conscientious Francisco. The Marquis was not aware that the whole developement originated in the monk's conjectures; that Mademoiselle de Sevrac had never revealed the real calamity, but, having merely confessed that her lover had perished, she had created suspicions, which Francisco greedily received as truths, because they corresponded with his former furmises .- Thus, when the imagination has conjured up chimerical events, the smallest trait of similarity seems a full conviction that they are real; and, by having cherished the shadow, we soon learn to think that the Substance is actually existing.

There was yet another bar to a clear and candid investigation of the event. The apprehension that the tale may be buzzed abroad, and the Marquis called on for his defence: he knew, that in such a dilemma, he could have no chance of escaping; for having no witness by, when he gave the wound, he could not prove that he had been previously affaulted. The Abbot Palerma had affured Monsieur de Seyrac that St. Clair was the person whom he had encountered; and authority so facred, could not be doubted. Sabina was convinced that the man who murdered Arnaud, was not St. Clair; therefore the Marquis had every thing to lament, and no plea that could afford a ray of conscious acquit-

tal

17.

1

n-

ale

e-

of

he

at

he

its

C-

s's

a-

on

IT-

art

on

fi.

the depth of agency le does to a depth of The

The suspicions which tortured the mind of Montieur de Sevrac, were in fome degree authorized by the scene which took place between him and Sabina, when, in the wood near the Chateau-neuf, he questioned her so earnestly refpesting St. Clair. The agonies the then fuffered, and the vague answers which she made to every interrogatory, left a ffrong impression on de Sevrac's mind, which the Abbot's information Thus, by mere conjecappeared to fanction. ture, the foothing bonds of affection were torn afunder; and two unfortunate beings, each innocent of offence against the other, deprived of that fympathy, which is the sweetest balm to the afflicted bofom.

They proceeded on their journey till past midnight. Their postillion, who, regarded only his own safety, kept on in one regular pace, heedless of the miserable vehicle which he was dragging after him, and which frequently bounded over deep ruts, large fragments of stone, and rapid rivulets, with the most alarming velocity: yet no complaint was uttered, no murmur of discontent broke the profound meditations of the disconsolate family, till they came to a thick forest in the vicinity of Fontebuona, the last post between Cassagiolo and Florence.

The atmosphere being hazy, and the night uncommonly dark, Monsieur de Sevrae descended from the cabriolet, and walked by the side of the postillion. They continued their route for some time, when they quitted the main road, to avoid a deep and rapid stream, which rushed with resistless force from an adjacent mountain, and pursued the track of carriage wheels along a path, which wound through the forest; till, to the

the great terror of the travellers, their guide suddenly stopped, and informed them, that he had lost his way and could proceed no farther.

Monlieur de Sevrac, suspecting that the excuse was merely invented, to delay their journey, and thereby to throw them into the snares of banditti, insisted on continuing their route; but the churlish possillion obstinately resused to obey, either the commands of the Marquis, or the entreaties of Madame de Sevrac. Sabina was silent; all situations were alike to her.

"Sancta Maria!" exclaimed the guide, "not for the riches of Loretto would I venture! This forest is surrounded by quarries and precipices; and not only those, but banditti of the very worst description would render every slep dan-

gerous."

of

1-

n

e

-

0

n

n

n

f

e

9

r

F

k

t

f

,

Sevrac, while her heart throbbed with appre-

hension.

"Even stay where you are, till day-break," answered their guide. "Here we have only the chance of one missfortune; but, by venturing forward, we shall encounter many. I am no desperado: I know when to keep out of danger; therefore, not one step farther will I go,

by the holy Saint Peter !"

The darkness of the night seemed to encrease with their vexations. The wind blaw cold, and the bare branches afforded but a miserable canopy to shelter the melancholy group. Monsieur de Sevrac proposed advancing alone, and on foot; with the hope that at some hut or cottage, he might procure a light, which would enable them to continue their journey. To this proposition Madame de Sevrac and the Abbe Le

Blane decidedly objected; and they were wholly at a loss what plan to adopt, as the most likely to extricate them from their per-

plexing fituation.

Their guide alighted, and wrapping himfelf in his long cloak, took his feat in the trunk of a tree which lay by the road-fide, determining there to repose himself till the return of day. Madame de Sevrac's terror encreased considerably, when she found that the cabriolet was less unguarded; and after exerting all the powers of persuasion to induce the postillion to resume his seat, in vain, the Marquis detached the mules from the shaft, and resolved to submit patiently, from a con-

viction that there was no remedy.

They had remained more than an hour in their chearless solitude, when on a sudden they heard a trampling of horses hoofs, and the found of mingled voices at no great diftance. They feemed to advance but flowly, on account of the rugged road, which was frequently blocked up with trunks of trees, that had been torn from their roots by the recent tempest. The postillion in an instant became alert, and rising from his seat, with-out uttering his sears, crept under the cabriolet. His alarm communicated itself to Madame de Sevrac; but the Marquis, who had pistols, having armed himself and Le Blanc, they took their stand before the carriage, refolving to defend the women and preferve their property, or to perish in the contest.

The horsemen advanced: a person on foot seemed to direct their way. "These are not robbers," said the Abbe Le Blanc in a low

voice.

voice. They were within a few paces of the cabriolet, when a smothered groan struck new terrors into every bosom. The Marquis challenged the strangers, but received no answer. "I charge you to stop !" faid he. "We are benighted; and, if you are honest men, you will lend us your affistance."

"What are you?" faid one of the horsebruch bat he approved

e

1-

C

2,

e

T

t

r

e

e

t,

1-

n

n

d

1-

7,

15

s,

e

at

1-

2-

a-

d

c,

-

re

ot

ot

W

e.

"Travellers," replied Monfieur de Sev-Tac.

" Pass!" cried the horseman, suddenly turning out of the narrow road, and stopping among the underwood. Again a faint thrick startled Monsieur de Sevrac : he instantly rushed into the thicket, and commanded the stranger to declare whither he was going. " If your purpose be harmless, you will pardon an interruption, which the time and place will authorize : if not, you shall proceed no farther !"

The Marquis had fcarcely done fpeaking, when he heard a female voice articulate, . Oh! rescue me ! rescue me !"-The horseman darted forward; but the tangled branches of the

underwood prevented his advancing.

All the menaces of danger were now loft upon Monsieur de Sevrac. A female voice. uttering founds of diffress, roused his foul to the most hazardous enterprize; and, notwithstanding the gloom which surrounded him, he advanced among the trees, till he came within a few paces of the stranger. Madame de Sevrac called on her husband, to return. "Le Blanc," faid the Marquis, " guard the cabriolet, and watch that no one passes!"

C 5

He:

the had no sooner pronounced these words, than the horseman addressed him, called him by his name, and bid him, if he valued his life, to desset. "This is not thy hour, De Sevrac," said the hotseman; yet if you advance another step, that step will be your last."

Monfieur de Sevrae, while the villain spoke, took advantage of the sound of his voice, and placed himself near him. The horse continued to plunge, and the rider to urter the most horrible exectations. The thicket was so interwoven with brambles and wild weeds, and the night continued so dark, that the rushian had no chance of cleaping on horseback; he therefore alighted. Monsieur de Sevrae scarcely breathed, lest he should discover himself: the trunk of a venerable tree was his safeguard, while he waited with eager solicitude for the event which threatened.

The horseman, supposing himself safe, quitted his saddle; and taking a lady, who sat before him in his arms, placed her at the soot of a tree; at the same time uttering, in a low voice, "If you otter a single word, this stilletto shall pierce your heart: I shall not be out of hearing." As soon as he had concluded this inhuman threat, he stole out of the thicket, and left his captive alone with the Marquis.

Monsieur de Sevrac, stooping forward, put forth his hand, and, to his infinite surprize, found it touch a cold, but throbbing bosom. He inflamly drew it back, and kneeling at the foot of the tree, in a whisper enquired,

"Who, and what are you?"

"Ah! De Sevrac! is it to you that I am indebted for this moment of hope?" faid the. "I wake from a dream of horror."

The Marquis was aftonished at hearing his name pronounced, and accompanied by such penetrating words. The lady grasped his hand with eagerness that almost seemed convulsive.

"Say quickly !" cried De Sevrac. "Who

is the villain that left you here?"

"I know not," replied the. He fpeaks in a feigned voice, and the darkness prevents my feeing his features.

"Rife! instantly rise!" said the Marquis, and I will secure you from the russian's

power !"

"Alas I cannot !" answered the lady.
"My feet are bound with chords.—Oh! de Sevrac hazard not a life so precious, with the vain hope of resouing me! I am guarded by three desperate villains."

Are they banditti ?" enquired the Mar-

quis. it, dual beach, it. siup

What they are, I know not," replied the Lady, still whispering low, and in accents spacely articulate.—Every vein in De Sevrac's heart throubed with contending agonies; terror, lest during his absence his wife and daughter should be murdered; pity for the distress of the unknown captive; and indignation against the rushians who had treated her so inhumanly. I wo of the men entered the thicker! De Sevrac retreated behind the

trees; and the lady scarcely breathed, while the listened to their conversation.

"Do you think that they are armed?" faid The molecum with the brieght

one.

" Most likely they are," replied the other. "The Marquis is brave and resolute: he will

not fubmit tamely."

"If I could once grapple with him, his courage would avail but little. My stiletto has not had fo much practice, to fail at laft, with darkness in my favour. I like to perform my business handsomely."

"And thou shalt be handsomely rewarded," answered the companion. "But the lady is the object now. Where did you leave her?"

"At the foot of a tree, not ten paces off. My horse will never be able to clear the underwood: brambles and interwoven branches choke up every avenue, and it will be impossible to disengage him."

At this moment a shriek from Madame de

Sevrac echoed through the forest.

"Here," faid the lady hastily, " take this ring, and fave yourfelf! Oh! de Sevrac, leave me to my fate! I do not fear death, it will

release me from forrow!"

As the Marquis took the ring, the found of Madame de Sevrac's voice a second time roused him to a decision. He darted through the interposing branches, and hastened towards the cabriolet, which he discovered backed into the thicket, and overset. Madame de Sevrac and Sabina were terrified, but not hurt; and the Abbe Le Blanc, whose pistol had missed fire, was affifting them to rife, when the Marquis reached the fpot. The

The villains had availed themselves of the consusion which they had occasioned in order to facilitate their escape, and in a few moments the clattering of horses hoofs was heard retreating along the road. Monsieur de Sevrac, almost wild with solicitude, instantly returned to the spot where he had less the lady; but, to his infinite forrow, she had been removed during his short absence. He called repeatedly, but no one answered. His agony was extreme: he had no clue to discover the mystery, except the ring, of which his grief rendered him wholly forgetful.

While he uttered his distres, and cursed himself for having left the lady, the possiblion came running towards him, to say, that the stranger who had travelled on foot had mounted one of his mules, and rode off with his companions, in defiance of all that he could do

d

1

Do you think that you should know the

robber?" said the Marquis.

"If I did, it would avail but little," replied the possiblion. "I should never have the courage to detect him. We who travel at all hours, and in all seasons, know better than to make an enemy of a cut-shroat. They swarm together like bees; and he that affronts one of them, may as well swallow the stillettos of the whole gang."

"I think they are no common banditti," faid the Marquis. "Their voices were evidently disguised, and their language assumed for the occasion. I only fear that they will dettroy their

district the service of the particular the tracket

take care of my mule," interrupted the postillion.

"She knew my name," faid the Marquis to Madame de Sevrac. "She addressed me with tender concern! I am at a loss to account for this extraordinary adventure. Her voice was entirely strange to my ear; and yet, when I consider, that she spoke under the influence of terror, that her accents were in a tremulous whisper, how could I have known them, even had they been familiar?"

Their difficulties had considerably increased by their situation—with one mule, their cabriolet broken, and the time still two hours before day-break. The possillion, whose mind was filled with horror and distress, rendered the whole party doubly impatient, by repeating numbersess tales of murders and robberies committed

in the forest.

"Not far from hence," faid he, "beneath the brow of a precipice, there is a cavern, where the peafantry fay thrange noises are heard, revellings and carousings, and sometimes groans, as it murder was committing. Most likely the lady is conveyed thither."

"Do you think to ?! cried the Marquis ear-

no cialie encommendation of

neftly.

"If I were but fure, I almost believe I would venture there, to get my mule back again," replied the postillion.

" Is it tar off?" enquired de Sevrac.

"Not three hundred paces," replied the guide: "but then there's an ugly cataract to pass, and a steep declivity to descend besides, the road is as rugged as the path through purgatory; and I don't wish to travel towards hell on this

this fide the grave; I shall have enough of that

You must hope for a better state, where you will find forgiveness!" faid the Abbe Le Blanc.

"I wish I could find my mule," answered the

postillion.

"If your neighbourhood is infested with such desperate plunderers," said Monsieur de Sevrac, why do not the nobles take steps for their extermination?"

"Let them set the example, before they begin to reform others!" replied the postillion. There is only this difference betwixt them:—the mobles take what they please openly, and banditi steal from us in secret; the one is honoured with adulation, the other menaced with a

gibbet."

fom of nature?" faid the Marquis to himself, sighing. "Has oppression expanded the great luminary, Reason, till its beams enlighten even the most uncultivated minds?"—Then addressing the postillion, "is thing the opinion of the poor in this country?" cried Monsieur de Sevrac.

"How can I tell?" replied he, "They ne-

ver dare tell what their opinions are !"

"There lies the mischief!" said the Marquis to himself. "Had the tongues of my countrymen been at liberty, their swords had been unstained with blood! It is not possible, to shackle the mind, and the body at the same moment: the one will work the emancipation of the other, unless the energies of nature are subdued, and the foul deprived of the faculty of thinking. Oh! Le Blanc, it was the vast distance between

the court and the people, that deluged France with blood. Where, where could the throne hope for a permanent existence, when its avenues were closed against the pleadings of nature?"—The last sentence was uttered by the Marquis with more than ordinary agitation: his voice was energetic, but every tone betrayed some cause for secret agony.

The Abbe changed the subject, and the banditti of the forest again-became the topic of conversation: but their depredations were scarcely objects of terror, to minds which had so long been taught to endure the persecutions of for-

tune.

The dawn at length arrived; the eastern sky dimly gleamed through the mist of morning, while the surrounding mazes, scarcely visible, rendered the hour chilling and melancholy. Every branch was encrusted with white frost, and every avenue filled with blue vapour. Monsieur de Sevrac looked mournful on his forlorn associates, whose veins were scarcely warmed by circulation, and whose strength was exhausted by satigue and terror: but his despair was complete, when, on fearching the shattered cabriolet, he discovered that the iron box, containing all his treasure, was gone; and with it, every hope of future consolation.

The Marquis, after a paufe of several minutes, during which his mind struggled with his disastrous fortune, turning towards Madame de Sevrac, who was dumb with affliction, tenderly embraced her. "It is the will of the Supreme, and we must bear it patiently!" exclaimed he, while his arms enfolded the innocent partner of his forrows.

" How

"How unjustly are we persecuted:" cried Madame de Sevrac, while her tears fell on his bosom.

"Arraign not the justice of Heaven!" said the Marquis, with an awful and stern voice. I have long been hood-winked by prejudice; deceived, by early-imbibed and long-cherished opinions. The possons, which the sweets of prosperity once rendered palatable, now wring my agonized heart; and, as the mist of power evaporates, the tortures of conviction triumph."

" Alas! my Hubert, you promifed to be

patient !" faid Madame de Sevrac.

ce

ne

e-

12-

he

is

ed

n-

1-

ly

g

.

y

,

d

r

.

" I will bear the present; but how shall I for-

get the past ?" replied the Marquis.

"Believe that your high fortune was but a dream of splendour—or, a transient scene of delusive pleasure, merely bestowed to prove its instability."

"Oh! Emily! would to God that it had been a dream, and I had never been awakened to know that it was illusive!" cried Monsieur de Sevrac, leading his wife along the winding path to avoid observation.

fortunate of human beings! Exiled, poor, and fligmatized with crimes! driven to wander over the earth, unknown, perhaps unpitted! Yet, I deserve it all.

This is defpondency!" cried Madame de Sevrac. "The loss we have sustained by the night's event is not of any great importance, when it is remembred that the sum was only a temporary means of life, which would in a short time have been exhausted. We have only to commence our toil a little earlier. Think of it no more.

more. With a conscience free from guilt, you are yet rich, my Hubert!"
"A conscience free from guilt!" repeated the

Marquis, shuddering.

"Yes," cried Madame de Sevrac ; "examine

your own heart, and it will acquit you."

Indeed murmured the Marquis, with his eyes fixed on the ground, and his arms folded on his breaft.

" Indeed, I think fo," replied Madame de Sevrac. There has been no action of your life sufficiently criminal to draw down the vengeance of offended Heaven."

" St. Clair 1" cried the Marquis, grafping her

hand firmly.

" St, Clair deserved his fate," answered Madame de Sevrac, " He affaulted you; and, in your

own defence, you -

" Murdered him !" interrupted the Marquis. Emily, do not varnish over my errors; it will only render them more conspicuous. I am not the faultless being, which your fondness would teach you to suppose me."
"To be faultless, is to be more than mortal.

Yet, in this world of infamy, those may be denominated good, who are not absolutely criminal,"

answered Madame de Sevrac.

"Heaven keep me from fuch negative virtue !" faid the Marquis with a ghaftly fmile. " In the broad circle of fociety, formething more is expected from rational minds, than the mere exercise of our duty."

"You think too deeply," replied Madame de

Sevrac.

" And too late I" fighed the Marquis.

" Why too late," continued the " Had you begun begun to think earlier, you would not have been more happy."

"But others would," answered the Mar-

quis.

re

12

e

is

ņ

e

"Mental happiness is always within our reach, my Hubert!" said Madame de Sevrac, "whether we glitter within the radiant vortex of a throne, or waste our days in the gloomy horrors of a dangeon."

opens at that word! Name it no more, unless you

mean to drive me mad!"

"Why this sudden inquietude?" said Madame de Sevrac. "You never talked thus wildly,

Hubert, till lately !"

Because, till lately, I never cherished the secret monitor, Resection. A long series of chastisement, has taught me to investigate the cause. For the Divinity, whom I revere, is just! He stackens not the chain of retribution!

dame de Sevrac. "Lives there a being who can

accuse you of oppression?"

" No! no! he lives not. Would to heaven

he did !" replied the Marquis.

"You alarm me, Hubert!" continued Madame de Sevrac. "Your tenfes are difordered! Grief has at last triumphed over fortitude, and you bend beneath its weight, a yielding victim. Yet your despair is culpable."

from I thake off despair with such a load of horror on my mind?" said the Marquis. "Where is that philosophy which can laugh at the stings

of conscience?"

taunts of fortune! With wild and impersous paffions,

passions, the most celestial abode would seem as dreary and comfortless as the subterraneous carvetns of the Bastile."

The Marquis snatched her arm, and grasped it siercely. His eyes were in a moment wild and savage: his cheek as pale as death. He endeavoured to speak, but his voice faultered for some moments: at length, recovering the powers of articulation, he exclaimed, "The Bastile!" and instantly darted from her, along the path which led to the spot where they had lest their companions:

Madame de Sevrac followed him. The postillion and the Abbe Le Blanc, having examined the cabriolet, and finding it so miserably shattered as to be wholly unfit for use, were fastening it with cords when the Marquis joined them. Sabina was sitting on the turf, absorbed in reflec-

tion.

"You cannot venture to occupy this vehicle again," faid the Abbé Le Blanc.

Marquis fighing. "How far is it to Florence?"

"Not half a post," answered the postillion.
"But I can procure you a carriage and horses from Fontebuona, if you will wait while I setch them; and, perhaps, at the same time I may hear something of my mule:"

The Marqu's looked at his wife and Sabina. They were languid and wan : he had not pow-

er to offer a word of consolation, and his heart was ready to burst, when Madame de Sevrac relieved him by a faint smile of patience.

Yes, we will walk," laid the, affuming a

chearful afpect.

serw and folding it within his, while he gave the

other to Mademoiselle de Sevrac, " we will walk!"

S

t

1

The morning cleared: the fun rose with unintercepted brightness as they proceeded towards. Florence; the faithful Abbé leading the way, and the postillion following with the shattered exemains of the cabrioler.

name del principal de la company de la compa

form of the control of the letter of the control of

Morating de Como and

tencia (c. 1700) into al la company de la co

Sefatible blocks being being

has given aid bins a

CHAP

CHAP. IV.

"Conscience, what art thou? Thou tremendous pow'r!

" Who dost inhabit us without our leave;

"And art within ourselves, another felf;

"A master felf, that loves to domineer,
"And treat the monarch frankly as the flave.

"How dost thou light a torch to distant deeds; "Make the past present; and the future, frown."

YOUNG.

Monsieur de Sevrac and his family had scarcely proceeded half a league, when on entering the great road from the skirts of the forest, they discovered the mule which had been taken away by the stranger, fastened to a tree with two zechins lying on the bank close by his side. The postillion eagerly snatched the money and uttered a thousand grateful ejaculations to his saint for the recovery of the poor animal, whose condition bespoke the satigue by which he was reduced.

This circumstance, however important to the postillion, was still of more consequence to Monfieur de Sevrac: for he was not without hope that their finding the mule, might lead to farther discoveries, and finally to the restoration of

his little fortune.

They looked round with eager eyes, to see if any house was visible, for Sabina began to feel faint for want of nourishment; but no kind of building varied the cold uniformity of the bare mountains and leasters forests. The possillion was occupied in attention to his mule, and in saltening him to the wreck of the ill-fated cabriolet; when the Marquis ascending a little hill, discovered a cottage, which by the smoke rising from its chimney was evidently inhabited.

He flew towards Madame de Sevrac, who had taken her feat on a block of marble by the road fide, and was supporting her daughter's drooping head against her bosom. "We will hasten to the cottage," said he, raising the exhausted Sabina, "thou art subdued by satigue, my love; food will refresh thee, and in the lowly dwelling of simple honesty thou wilt be sure to find

a welcome."

"I shall not wait indeed," said the postillion. "My mule is famished and worn down to nothing."

"So is my child," cried the Marquis.

"How can I help that?" answered the surly guide. "Let every man take care of his own

and the world will go well enough."

"Sabina entreated the Marquis to continue his route; and affured him that the began to recover, though her countenance contradicted every word the uttered. She took Monsieur de Sevrac's arm, and with tottering steps endeavoured to proceed.

"Only wait, while I step to the cottage for a small portion of refreshment," said the Marquis, while he beheld the languid eyes and livid cheek

of his exhaufted daughter.

y

"Not a minute," cried the postillion. "Look at my poor beast: what will my master say, if I lose his mule by my compliance?"

"Say, it was in the cause of humanity," replied the Marquis, " and he will pardon

thee."

"Why that's not altogether certain," answer-

ed the guide.

"Then, go where thou wilt," faid Mensieur de Sevrac angrily. "For thou hast a soul as impenetrable as adamant!"

Pay me for my trouble and I will begone,"

replied the postillion.

Marquis. " cried the

"Venti paoli*; and little enough too, when it is confidered that we travelled e cambiatura †."

Monsieur de Sevrac would have given the twenty paoli without hesitation, though it was more than twice the sum which he had a right to exact. But poverty is a stern spirit-breaker: it often makes that appear like avarice or meanness, which is the want of power, and not of inclination; adding a pang to the wounds of adversity, by denying the means to alleviate those forrows, which the feeling heart never fails to pity.

The Marquis drew from his pocket a folitary Louis d'or, which he presented to the guide, requesting him to change it, and to pay him-

felf.

The sturdy fellow, after examining the gold, and trying it in all the ways that suspicion

Twenty paoli is somewhat less than ten shillings.

could suggest, returned it to the Marquis; at the same time informing him, that he made it a rule never to take any fort of French mo-

ney.

I

2

1

r

,,

e

t

e

3

o it

i,

-

e

0

,

n

.

d

During this contest the Abbe Le Blanc had flown to the cottage and procured a little loaf of bread, and a flask of the country wine; which, though of the poorest quality, was the best that the habitation afforded. Sabina drank a small quantity; it revived her, and after a few minutes they again set out for Florence. The broad glate of day which Monsieur de Sevrac only a few hours before so eagerly longed to behold, was now hateful to him: and as the forlorn party approached the splendid metropolis of Tuscany, a total eclipse would have been the most pleasing event that could have happened.

The day became brilliant; the people of the country whom they met as they advanced in the vicinity of Florence, gazed with aftonishment at the afflicted fugitives. Madame de Sevrac and Sabina looked like spectres; their features pale and forrowful, their limbs almost sinking under the exertions of the last twelve hours, and their dresses not only disordered by a sleep-less night, but considerably soiled by the over-

fetting of the cabriolet.

Monsieur de Sevrac, whose form was emaciated by long confinement, and still longer mental sufferings, walked between his exhausted relatives with downcast eyes, and a countenance slushed by the fever of satigue. The venerable Abbe sollowed; his white hair waving with every breath of wind that chilled his meagre and sunk cheek; almost petrisying the tear which sympathy bestowed on the missortunes of his companions. The roads were deep, and the Vol. II.

postillion, lest he should lose sight of them, kept at no great distance; frequently uniting with passing travellers, in the farcastic ribaldry and barbarous mirth, which the wretched appearance of the sugitives was but too much calculated to excite.

At noon they stopped at a small auberge in the suburbs of Florence. The hostess viewed her guests with no very courteous aspect; for, though her lodgings were poor, her avarice was inordinate; and the travellers while they bore all the traits of fallen nobility, displayed also the blushing consusion of uncomplaining poverty. The shabby habiliments of the whole family, by their fashion and quality, showed that they had once been designed for persons of no ordinary class; and the respectful demeanour of the Abbé Le Blanc whenever he addressed Monsieur de Sevrac, evidently bespoke the rank of his companion.

From a benevolent heart such objects would have extorted a sigh of commiseration. But it is a just remark of a philosophical writer, that, the external conditions of men, are sometimes consounded with personal qualities, and appear to have the same effects."* The fordid hosters had no feeling, except that which self-interest prompted; no pleasure which did not originate in the idea of augmenting her fortune: the account which the postulion gave, was not calculated to inspire her with considence; and the proud silence of dignished distress, afforded no explanation that could gratify her curiosity.

Thus situated, Monsieur de Sevrac and his companions, were obliged to accept the worst

American William Park 11th

r

fi

r

h

fi

k

tł

fu

fr

W

tl

9

th

d

h

P

ai

e

CE

to

^{*} Ferguson's Moral Philosophy.

rons of a gay and splendid city, where the magnificence of the nobles and the vivacity of the people, formed a striking contrast to their for-

rows and their finances.

The louis d'or was changed, and the demand of their surly guide satisfied, when Monsieur de Sevrac proposed uniting their small store of treasure in one stock, for the purpose of providing refreshment till some plan for their suture support could be established. They drew their chairs near a small table, and after listening for a minute, and looking round to see if any one observed them, began to empty their pockets.

Madame de Sevrac produced two crowns, some fmall money of the country, and a miniature of her mother, set in gold. Sabina's wealth confifted of a Spanish medal, which had been a keep-fake from her gouvernante, three paoli and the ebony crofs, which had proved an object of such awful importance. The Abbe Le Blanc, a fmall quantity of filver, and a gold fnuff box; which had been the gift of St. Clair, during their residence at the Chateau-neuf. The Marquis who collected the little store, now added to the precious heap, the remains of his Louis d'or, and the ring which had been presented to him by the unknown lady, in the forest on the preceding night. The last article far exceeded in value the whole of the others. It was an antique head of extraordinary beauty, and richly embellished with brilliants. way as somebay!

Monfieur de Sevrac, whose distress of mind, had obliterated the recollection of having received such a pledge, or whose silent grief was too powerful to admit of his explaining the mat-

ter during their tedious walk, law with delight a gem of such importance in his possession at so critical a period. He returned the Abbe his snuff box, and Madame de Sevrac her mother's portrait, but when he took the cross of ebony from the table, he, with sudden emotion, enquired of Sabina by what means it came into her possession.

Mademoifelle de Sevrac Rnew not how to reply: She hefitated, trembled, and aftempted to ffeak; but her voice faultered and the burft

into a flood of tears.

de Sevrac. Why do you diffres her sinking heart by a tone and manner so severe? It is but a bauble, of little value, and by no means unformmon."

"I have feen this cross before !" cried the Marquis, pressing his hand upon his forehead,

and Hatting up fuddenly.

Perhaps one like it," faid Madanie de

the very fame. This word " vernember" was carved on it by me!—I thall never forget it !"

Forget what, my Hubert?" faid Madame de Seviac, taking his hand with tender folici-

Question me no farther," replied the Mar-

willig your foul with agony."

Madame de Sevrac frembled white she gazed en her husband seatures. But his voice was to stein and yet to agitated, that the had not courage to tree the question. They remained some moments in this painful situation when

the Marquis broke from her and rushed out of

the apartment.

ht

fo

חדק

f's

ny

h-

ito

ed

rft

ne

ng

15

TIS

he

d,

de

15

as

ne

êi-

ir-

ill

éd

ras

ot

ed

en

he

a hart lifet for welsting rafe "Madame de Sevrac now conjured Sabipa to inform her where the had found the crofs, and why she was fo violently agitated at the Marquis's interrogatories. After a paufe of some time during which the was almost suffocated by her tears, the replied-" I received it. I believe from Arnaud."

Madame de Sevrac was satisfied with this anfwer, and questioned her no farther; naturally concluding that it had been found at the chateau of Montpoir, and prefented to her daughter as

a token of esteem.

Sabina, rejoiced at having so well escaped a more minute examination, retired to her chamber, trufting that Madame de Sevrac would explain every thing to the Marquis on his return

to the auberge.

Monfieur de Sevrac did not join his party till late in the evening. Sabina made her excuses for not appearing at supper, as, being much indisposed, the withed to retire to rest; the anologg was accepted, and Madame de Serrac, as the hoped, quieted the Marquis's mind respecting the cross, as far as appearained to her knowledge of it.

Mademoiselle de Sevrac, though fearful of appearing before the Marquis, left his questions thould be renewed, and attended with more minute investigation, had nevertheless no chance of enjoying much repose . The hopeless fortows of her parents occupied her mind, while the memory of St. Clair confiderably increased ats inquiecade. Deeply absorbed by melancholy, the trassifed her chamber till past midnight.

D 3

As the weather was temperate, The then opened her window which had a small balcony overlooking a narrow walk on the banks of the Arno. The moon shone clear; the slow winding river was fearcely feen to move; the city was distinctly visible on the opposite shore, and the dappled fky flied an undulating light on every furrounding object.

Soothed by the melancholy filence of the fcene, Mademoiselle de Sevrac as the clock firuck one, advanced into the balcony, and leaning her folded arms on the railing, with her eyes full of tears watched the flow and filent current as it past beneath. It was then that the simple grave recurred to her memory: the felemn cyprefs walk, the little canopy of fragrant branches, and the benign attentions of the pious Branthing to the Marquis on me resting

The ideas that succeeded were of a more dreadful nature, the murdered Arnaud-the Marquis flying from his mountain folitude—the deferred Chateau-neuf and the bleeding form of the ill-fated Sr. Olair. She wept a torrent of tears, the gazed with penfive fadness by turns on the pale and filent moon, and the flow-winding waters of Biorenza She fighed forth the name of St. Clair, and wished that his form could at that moment appear before her.

His form did appear! She thricked - the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac rushed into her chamber: in a short time the recovered from her alarm, and, without hesitation told them! what the had feen. They believed her terrors to be imaginary, and tried every persuafion to render her tranquil. But the persisted in the tale, and could by no means be induted to remain alone A CO

in her chamber. Her agitation was so great that Madame de Sevrac agreed to sit up with her, and a great part of the night passed in endeavouring to convince Sabina, that the phantom which she had seen, was the offspring of a disturbed ima-

gination.

erl

-15

T-

ng

as

he

ry

ie,

le,

er

H

85

le

y-

h-

n-

PC

he

36

of

of

18

1-

re

m

-

ér

er

at

je

er

H

ie

n

Day at length appeared; Madame de Sevrac retired to her chamber, and Sabina to her bed, where short and broken slumbers in some degree revived her; but the impression of the object which she had beheld, was not to be effaced. A thousand times she repaired to the balcony, during the day; but the little path beneath her window was seldom frequented, being rugged and retired.

Monsieur de Sevrac, passed the morning in writing letters. His forlorn and meagre looks, combined with the shabbiness of his wardrobe, to prevent his appearing in the streets of Florence during the day-time. The inquisitive hostess frequently troubled the Marquis with her company, and his cautious reserve did not tend either to encrease her good humour, or to gratify her curiosity: sullen, and suspicious, the watched every transaction with the most scowling discontent; and though the demeaner of her guests was silent and unoffending, she found occasions to utter her complaints, and to embitter every hour of their mortifying seclusion.

Mademoifelle de Sevrac was more than usually agitated during the whole day; the dreaded the approach of midnight, at the same time that she determined to watch, in her balcony, for the spectre which had so distinctly appeared to her. Time passed tardily, and her mind almost sickened under the satigue of sear and impatience.

D 4 Every

Every hour which brought the awful moment nearer, feemed to bring also an accumulation of terrors. Yet, fo bept was every faculty of her foul on the determination it had formed, that had the danger of death threatened the event, the would not have relinquished her me-

lanchely purpofe.

The feanty repail which the contracted finanees of Monsieur de Sevrac obliged him to order, rendered the avaricious hostess more diffatisfied than ever. The growling inuendoes of peevish inquietude, at last burst forth in unconstrained infolence; and her heart-broken guefts were raunted with all the sneers and epithets, of the most ignominious contempt. Monsieur de Sevrac endeavoured to pacify the Fury, by affuring her that on the following day they would feek another lodging; and by ordering a supper, far beyond their means, but still unequal to the wifhes of their hoftefs.

The awful hour approached; the party feparated, and Mademoiselle de Sevrac returned to her chamber. The weather was less ferene than on the preceding night, and Sabina's spirits were in no degree invigorated by the humiliations of the day. She endeavoured to persuade herfelf that the had been deceived, and that the person which so distinctly appeared to her, was that of some stranger; the striking similitude originating in her own brain, where the form of St. Clair was perpetually imprinted. Her refolution to watch, was prompted more by the wish to find herself deceived, than by a defire to be convinced of a truth, so terrible and extraordinary.

The auberge was perfectly quiet. Mademoifelle de Sevrac opened the window and took her place in the balcony, exactly as the had done on the preceding night. The Arno was fomewhat ruffled by the tharp breezes which came from the hills in the environs of the city, and the fky was feattered over with dark clouds which at thort intervals obliqued the moon and rendered the scene particularly solemn. Sabina's resolution began to stagger. She trembled in every joint, her eyes were fixed on the narrow path—her heart palpitated—the blood seemed to freeze in her bosom; the clock struck one,—and again the form of St. Clair appeared before her.

enveloped the moon: actuated by a sudden impulse of horror, Mademoiselle de Sevrac rushed into her chamber and hastily closed the balcony. She threw herself on her bed, and all the powers of action were subdued by terror. The moon beams which entered through her window, fell upon her pillow; she beheld the heavy clouds borne along by the rising wind, but she had not resolution to move, or to utter a

fyllable.

ni

of d,

e.

n-

r,

ed

th.

ed

te

he

V-

ng

ex

ar

he

oa-

10

an

rits

ia-

the

W2S

ade

rm

let

the

fire

ex-

101-

her

In a short time the sky was wholly dark, the atmosphere was thickened by hazy showers, and the wind mounted with a melancholy sound along

the curling waves of the Arno.

Mademoiselle de Sevrac, wearied by affliction and terror, fell into a profound sleep, from which she did not awake till dawnlight: when she found her courage sufficiently renovated, to quit her bed and once more to approach her window.

The scene was very different from that which she had beheld at midnight. Thelosty spires of the city were gilded with the first glances of the sun;

the body of mist, which had collected during the absence of day, was scattered by its return, and now floated in blue fragments over the adjacent hills; while the Arno again resumed its sollent serenity.

The Marquis and Madame de Sevrac role earnly, and by the time that Sabina had arranged her

the form is in Clair appeared between the value of the respect to the moon action of the state of the moon action of the state of the moon action of the backs of the state of action were that the backs of action beams when every thought terror. The moon beams when every the head action of the state of t

armosphere was thickered by has sholly early the armosphere was thickered by has showers, and the wind medical with a mela chaly forthe along the editions waves of the armosphered by affiling a disconticular decreases wearied by affiling

wearied by afficience wearied by afficience and resound the no trouvalue to the country of the c

cl

th of

Sp.

pl

th

The frene a severy a Lorent from that which the had benefit and a to The one springs of the class with the first and a several several

parency, and factory that profit office,

many the first the transfer of the state of

not be ending of tot-

CHAP. V. at least that are the rain of Survey and Sant

To communicate at the second matrice was not recalled by the relative ender credit at the provider going this a room of the to the state of

Crimilage in the formation lay of practice

"One who has well digested his knowledge both of books. " and men, has little enjoyment but in the company of " a few felect companions." Home's Effays.

citions, be expeline the forfore to feed and the the the fated that, Mariet Western ind the Able La That queed the paperen

to be select of the blood (98) As foon as the whole family asembled, a confultation took place, the result of which was, that they should in the evening remove to a more tranquil retirement in the environs of the city. The Marquis now found the necessity of turning his thoughts to some plan of honourable industry; for he preferred the most ingestant toil, which might procure the necessaries of life, to its proudest luxuries, shared amidst the humiliations of dependence.

How to commence his occupation, or in what class of labour, was the only point on which they were at a loss to decide. Every individual of the forlorn affociation, had been educated splendidly, but not usefully. The fine accomplishments, the paths of elegant literature, and the fascinations of music, were familiar to them:

but it was difficult to put in practice either of these advantages, without exposing their poverty and exciting that pity, which gives an additional sting to the persecutions of fortune.

Chevished in the luxurious lap of pleasure, and accustomed to the indolence of courts, laborious occupations were beyond their strength, at least that of Madame de Sevrac and Sabina. To commence a system of traffic, was not practicable, without either credit or property: to remain inactive, was to meet annihilation, or, what was worse, to rely on the charity of oftentatious munificence.

As foon as the dusk of evening came on, for day-light was now only productive of mortifications, by exposing the forlorn appearance of the ill-fated family, Monsieur de Sevrac and the Abbe Le Blanc quitted the auberge, to feck for a more comfortable babitation; each agreeing to return at a limited period,

to report the success of their researches.

Monsieur de Sevrac found that he had a new species of dissipation to surmount. Every eye viewed him with implied suspicion; every tongue questioned him with the severity of an inquisitor. Some abruptly resulted to take a stranger of his appearance under their roof. Others demanded a reference for character, or a deposit in advance for the hire of their lodgings. While no small portion of these whom he addressed, with barbarous contempt resected on his countrymen; spoke of crimes and massacres, plunder and oppression, either by the count or the emancipated people. On every side the voice of reproof met

T

S

-

,

1-

1,

a.

ot

:

1,

of

7,

i-

e

C

e,

;

d,

2

ry .

e-

ty

to

ir

a-

re

of

1-

of

n,

0-

ct

is

his ear, either with the insolence of malice, or the senseles jargon of ignorance and prejudice. Those who were zealous in the cause of freedom taunted him with the long catalogue of past events; the sufferings of a groaning multitude, and the tyranny of their rulers. Others, who preferred the chain of a despot to the expanding wings of liberty, mocked his tame submission, and counselled him to unite with that phalanx, whose efforts were combined to manacle the human race, and to steep the chain of power in the blood of the struggling million.

Monsieur de Sevrac's attention, as he strolled homeward along the banks of the Arno, was fascinated by a neat and simple fabric, on the entrance of which a board specified that apartments were to be let. Almost discouraged by his ill success, he hesitated a few moments, ascended a small slight of steps into the garden, and with a trembling hand knocked at the door, which was instantly open-

ed by the owner of the dwelling.

There was a smile of complacency on the cheek of the avvocato* Lupe, that revived the sinking heart of Monsieur de Sevrac. The purpose of his enquiries was instantly unfolded, and the simpering Signor Lupo chearfully led the Marquis through every apartment.

"I fear," laid Monfieur de Sevrac, "that your lodgings will be too expensive. I am torry that I have troubled you to they them, for they are above the present state of my inances."

non the properties of the management of the country to the country

"Name your price, and they are your's," replied Signor Lupo, bowing with the most

oblequious respect.

The Marquis had been so harshly repulsed during his evening walk that the conciliating tone and manner of the polite avvocato put him entirely off his guard, and he requested that, without hesitation, he would fix his own terms.

Lupo, "where I fee the chance of enlightened fociety; and with your family, I shall be a gainer, even without a pecuniary recom-

pence.

Monsieur de Sevrac felt a glow of consusion, rushing over his cheek, as the avvocato pronounced these words. "You cannot be a judge of those to whom you are a stranger," replied he, with some embarrassment. "We have not been many days in Florence, and are entirely unknown."

"Pardon me!" replied Signor Lupo:

family!"

"Indeed!" cried Monfieur de Sevrac with encreased amazement: where have we had the honour to meet?"

"At the entrance of the city, on the day

of your arrival," answered Lupo. Pist

The Marquis, though considerably disconcerted, smiled at the reply. You have a large circle of acquaintance, indeed, if you acknowledge every person you meet, as one of the number," said he.

Signor Lupo affuming an air of fagacity, anfwered gravely, "I read mankind at a fingle

glance:

glance : I am a professed physiognomist. The point of a nofe, the curve of a lip, and the prominence of a chin, are to me the index of the mind; and I promife myfelfrine finite felicity in "cay doubt do shaod rad

"Spare your compliment," interrupted their Marquis, " and let us conclude our bufinessb My family will be uneasy at my absence; for I promised to return before this time."

" Enchanting family !" exclaimed Signor Lupo. "I was loft in admiration, when I had de ber dellisiten.

the honour to meet them."

"As far as admiration implies aftonishment, no doubt you were," answered Monsieur de Sevrac; " for to confess the truth, they made but diel besied and deb

a forry exhibition."

The Marquis preffed the subject of his enquiries; when the obliging Signor Lupo making a very trifling demand for the hire of his apartments, the bufiness was concluded, and every thing for their reception was to be in readiness by midnight. Malanad arrange with

The Abbe Le Blanc, on his return congratulated Monfieur de Sevrac on his success, and the ferocious hoftels was defired to produce her demand, in order that it might be

discharged ins I made or word an ind another

It was presented with a glance of contempt, which fruck deep into the heart of de Sevrac, when he discovered that the amount far exceeded the fpecie in their poffession. The diffress which was evident in his countenance, was instantaneously communicated to the whole family, except the Abbe Le Blanc, who vainly endeavoured to repel a fmile of dinon ell notto cor a doube grandilles poperate

joy, which had long been a stranger to his

The bostes retired, muttering insults, and commending her lown prudence in ridding her house of such unprofitable guests. She had scarcely quitted the room, when the Abbe emptied a purse of gold on the table, and, throwing his arm round the Marquis's neck, concealed the tear which he could suppress no longer.

MAre we discovered?" cried the Marquis

earnestly.

" Oh ! no :" replied the Abbe. The fpirit

of St. Clair will forgive me ! " I bof work o

The means by which the kind and faithful friend had obtained such unexpected telles, was no longer a secret. Yet the Marquis was apprehensive, that the excuse was calculated to reconcile his mind to the acceptance of the sum, and that the Abbe had begget or horrowed it for the relief of his necessities. "My generous benefactor!" said he, "I trust and hope that my distresses have not been the source of mornibeation to you. If you have condescented to ask a favour, let him who derives benefit from it, bear also the humiliation. Let me know to whom I am indebted, and I will say to thank him."

The Abbe Le Blanc smiled, and taking a papier machee snuff-box from his pocket, replied, it Let us think of it no more!"

The insolent hostels was immediately satisfied, and the whole samily set out for their new

lodging. s. Codo A salt 19

afted aftiduity, which is too often the mask

that hides the most prosound hypocrisy. He was all smiles, courtely, and alacrity. The Marquis was sickened with fulsome adulation; Madame de Sevras complimented, with extravagant praise; and Sabina extolled with rapturous enthusiasm.

It was the opinion of the fashionable Mentor. Lord Chesterfield, that "there is a certain dignity of manners absolutely necessary to make even the most valuable character either respected, or respectable." That dignity was by nature bestowed on Monsieur de Sevrac. Even in the midst of poverty, and clothed almost in the mean habiliments of a mendicant, he still displayed those graces, which are acquired by education and an intercourse with polished fociety. His countenance, though dark and meagre, was manly and prepoffelling: his voice delivered, with harmony, the elquent language of the scholar; and the folidity of his judgement gave a peculiar energy to the precepts he inculcated .- So eminently gifted with virtues, fo marked as the favourite of nature, had Monfieur de Sevrac never balked in the fun-fhine of a court, he had been the pride of his cotemporaries, and an example for posterity.

The laboured and obtrusive attentions of Signor Lupo were received by the Marquis with a degree of coldness almost amounting to difgust. The trivial slippancy of a coxcomb, suited not the sober stillness of a reslecting mind, perplexed with forrows, and learning the task of philosophical submission. Signor Lupo could sing, speak many languages, play on various instruments, and talk on every subject: he was a vir-

wirtuofo, an admirer of the belles lettres, a writer of canzonettas, and a profound difciple in the mysteries of gallantry : he knew the anecdotes of every family; had equal accels to the toilette of the prude and the coquette; for he arranged the fecret amours of the one, and defended the unpardonable deceptions of the other.

TIV S

Samor Lupo's house was neat and convenient; it answered many purposes; for though it displayed no faint, it had as many idolatries as the shrine of Loretto. Its situation was retired and pleafant : embosomed in a thick grove, which, through verdant openings presented various views of the Arno and its adjacent mountains, feattered over with the villas of Luscan nobility, fuccestively rifing amidst groves of variegated folinge. The front commanded an open profest of the city, the cathedral of Santa Maria del Fiore, the Baptistry, the cupola of Santa Maria Novella, and several other admired and superb edifices : but Signor Lupe passed so much of his time in the gay societies of Florence, that he was feldon at home after mid-day, a circumstance of infinite joy to Monfieur de Sevrac and his family.

The Abbe Le Blanc had obtained for his gold fnuff-box the fum of twenty five zechins: advertity had taught them the lefton of economy; and the spirit of independence enjoined them to adopt some plan of encreasing their little ftore. Signor Lupo possessed a tolerable dibras ry, to which Monfieur de Sevrac and his family had free access. Private tuition was fixed on as the most eligible pursuit, and Signor Lupo promised to recommend Madame de de Sevrac a number of fathionable daily pu-

The house of Signor Lupo was not far distant from the auberge of the ungenteel hosters. The window of Mademoiselle de Sevrac's chamber again commanded a view of the banks of the Arno; though adorned with more luxuriant vegetation. A small and secret bower, of interwoven laurustinus and myrtle, was formed at the extremity of the garden, which was sheltered from the north wind by an acceivity, planted with sweet-briar, ilex, and accacia, the path bordered with the earliest slowers of spring, while the whole of the romantic retirement tended to feed the source of melanchely ruminations.

Madame de Sevrae and her daughter endeavoured to find reposet in this calm and beautiful solirude; "they consessed the maxim of Rochesoucault, that "On n'est jamais si malheureux qu'on se l'imagine." But the Marquis could not divest himselt of that fore of pride which is the baleful weed, springing from, what is called illustrious lineage, which twines about the trunk even when the tuli-blown honours are blasted, shedding its balleful poison round it, and frequently contaminating the fairest progeny of nature.

Monsieur de Sevrac was willing to commence a life of industry, but he still wished to preserve his name and rank from the impertinence of side animadversion. Hhey were both unknown to Signor Lupo; for the Marquis since his arrival at Ftorence, had assumed the name of a Monsieur D'Angerville, whose

country

country was Flanders, and whole occupation

was that of a negociant*.

Signor Lupo had sufficient employment, during the first three days after the arrival of his new inmates, in flying from house to house, to report the extraordinary beauty of the accomplished Mademoiselle D'Angerville, who, in consequence of his eulogiums, became an object of universal curiosity; but the retirement in which she lived, and the referve of the whole samily, deseated every hope founded on the situation of the sather, and cherished by the unparalleled graces of the heavisful emigree.

Sabina, fince the night that the form of St. Clair appeared to her, had gradually declined in health, and her ficuation was the occasion of agonizing alarm to the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac. They had marked the rayages of forrow engreating from the time that the discovered the grave near Castagiolo; and the folemn protestations which the made, respecting the visits of St. Clain, they confidered merely as the wanderings of a disorder-

ad imagination to the test this game may a daung all

25.14

The affiduous Lupo employed every faculty of his prolific mind, to captivate and charm the fascinating D'Angerville; for such was the name by which Sabina was reported totall the brilliant circles of Florence. In the morning, bonquets of ware and beautiful flowers were featered at the door of her chamber hat noon the richest fruits were presented for her deffert, and the midnight hour was ushered in

by a serenade beneath her window.—These obtrusive attentions were so artfully contrived, that they passed for mere trisles, without any meaning of gallantry or accumulation of expence. The slowers and fruits, he assured the Marquis, cost him nothing: "I have," said he, "the unlimited command of the grounds of the Palazzo Pitti, and the Boboli gardens: the midnight serenade is my constant practice; and my mandolin, on the banks of the Arno, is, during the summer months, the object of universal attraction." These affections satisfied Sabina's mind, and released it from the idea of an obligation to Signor Lupo.

1

The falcinating pursuits of literature hourly twined about the heart of Monsieur de
Sevrac. He found that confolation in books
which the world could not bestow; that soothing solace from the productions of the dead,
which he had long ceased to experience from
the humanity of the living. The glowing compositions of Dante, and the harmonious effusions of Metastasio, beguiled the tedious progress of melancholy hours, and weared his
mind every day more and more, from the
pleasures of society.

processing and red of the

Could get that the coeneath there with the same I like y
maire arenions were to artfully contrived.
the race that de for more trides, without any
Va do Maising and the field of the
en gallantry or accuration of ex-
cocc The flowers and fruits, its officed
In 1 Preside C. Ha AoP. a. VI. a green M. 3
supported to bacramas instanted The is a
I the Programme and the Dobolt gardens
TO THE PROPERTY OF THE PROPERT
CONTRACTOR TO THE PROPERTY OF
- P
TO WELL TELL CALLON BALL CO, WHAT GOLD CHILDS
"But moody and dull melancholy, "Kinfman to grim and comfortless despair;
" And at her beeled hume intertions from
"Of pale distemperatures, and foes to life?
Of pale diffemperatures, and foes to life?
doed or metaline that dend settle beitel
which the world acceld need thow , than Shell-
Kada and San

The beauties of spring began to unfold themfelves; the mountains resumed their verdures;
the sky its temperate breezes; and the banks of
the Arno were covered with the earliest flowers
of the advancing year; while the animated soul
seemed to partake of the renovating influence
which warmed and expanded the bosom of nat
ture. Midemoiselle de Sevrac's seeble frame
alone resisted the temperate season; days passed
in gloomy resections, and nights, wasted in
trembling agitation, awakened apprehensions
that nearly bassed the Marquis's philosophy.

p

n

0

fp

Sabina's melancholy did not proceed from her change of fituation; to that, her meek and unrepining spirit bowed submissively: but the image of St. Clair was ever present to her imagination, since the dreadful night on which he appeared beneath

beneath her window. That she had seen him was certain; the was awake, with all her fenfes clear, at the moment when, least expected, his form moved flowly along the bank of the river. A fecond night the had watched, and, a fecond time, her eyes convinced her, that fancy had not deceived her. Though Mademoiselle de Sevrac had been superstitiously credulous in points of religion; the thrunk from that weakness of mind; which, in other instances childhood would blush to be the dupe of. The figure which she had seen, was perfectly that of St. Clair. She was convinced of the dreadful circumstance, and she remembered it with horror Sabina's gloomy forrows were confiderably encreased by the disgusting forwardness of Signor Lupo: who every day became additionally troublesome. There is nothing so gratifying to the heart, as the most trifling attentions from a beloved object; or so disgusting, as the zeal and affiduity of those whom we hold in abhorrence. The obligations, which sweeten the forrows of life, when they proceed from the generous impulse of affection and esteem, become insupportably weighty, where they fall from the hand of the unworthy and despised. Signor Lupo was not, however, discouraged by the indifference of Mademoiselle de Sevrac, for beside the profession of an avvocato he was an adept in another fpecies of pleading not quite so honourable. He undertook causes of every denomination, and had, by many successful fuits, obtained the most distinguished patronage.

It was Mademoiselle de Sevrac's custom to rise at day break, and to refresh her weary frame with the temperate breezes of the morning.

Near

Near the house of Signor Lupo a plantation led to an eminence which commanded an extensive prospect on the road towards Pisa. The path wound in a gentle slope, bordered by sycamore and laburnum, with here and there a clump of ilex or firs; while the wanderer's feet perpetually pressed a thousand fragrant blossoms of ivy, violets, wild chervill, and briony, which formed a rich and interwoven carpet.

In one of these folitary rambles it was her islfortune to be followed by the avvocato Lupo: he
was at all times an object of disgust, but in such
a solitude he became one of terror also. Mademoiselle de Sevrat was hastening towards home,
when he suddenly darted on her path, and
snatching her hand, entreated her to hear him.

She fo far commanded her apprehensions, as to conceal them; and with a calm and dignified

countenance enquired his bufiness.

"I have much to fay," replied Signor Lupo, "and the subject of my communication interests you nearly."

"Proceed," cried Sabina gravely.

faid Signor Lupo, " is the subject of every conversation: your missoriumes the theme of universal pity. It is lamented that your situation does not entitle you to that rank in society, which your merit alone is not sufficient to command."

Mademoifelle de Sevrac smiled indignantly;

and Signor Lupo continued.

"Yet, to believe that such a slower should bloom and fade in obscurity, would be to tax nature with injustice. You were born to conquer and to command. Affert your power, and let me be the happy instrument of your future prosperity."

b

C

C

f

Are you authorized to make this honorable proposal?" faid Sabina contemptuously.

"To deal candidly; I am," replied Signor

Lupo.

By whom?" continued Sabina scarcely able to smother her indignation.

"By one, who knows you well."

Who knows me! and yet dares offer me this infult! Impossible!" cried Mademoiselle de Seyrac, endeavouring to break from him.

"This mask will not serve to conceal you any longer, said Signor Lupo. This is no time for the daughter of the exiled de Sevrac to play the

hypocrite."

Sabina Started .-

"Your father's safety may be purchased by your smiles; think of it, and if you hold him dear, do not helitate to snatch him from destruction."

"I cannot comprehend your menace," replied Mademoifelle de Sevrac. "My father's fecurity is not to be purchased by the facrifice of his

child."

99

.

.

3

h

;

d

1-

er

et

1-

re

"Then prepare to fee him exposed and punished according to his offence," faid Signor Lupo.

"His offence! Oh! Heavens!" exclaimed

Sabina.

Yes, his violation of all the moral ties that

bind fociety."

What has he done, to provoke such an accusation?" enquired Mademoiselle de Seyrac carnefly.

"Robbed a venerable parent of his age's com-

fort his only child."

Vol. II. Powers !" uttered Sabina. "By

whom is my father stigmatized with such a base

and infamous calumny?"

"His guilt is unquestionable," replied Signor Lupo. "He was seen carrying her away forcibly near Fontebuona: and she has not since been heard of."

Mademoiselle de Sevarc endeavoured to convince Signor Lupo, that the Marquis was unjustly accused. She told the story of their adventure in the forest, and expressed her earnest wishes for the lady's safety; but the subtle avvocato pretended to discredit her affertions, and again renewed the subject of his embassy.

"This affected ignorance," faid he, "only adds to the enormity of your other impositions."

"My father's honour will not tamely bear your flander," cried Mademoifelle de Sevrac. "The world will give little credit to the affertions of an affassin," replied Signor Lupo.

"An affaffin! Oh! all ye powers of facred justice!" exclaimed Sabina, "where will your

rigours end?" of the belanding od or ten a

"Yes, unfeeling girl," faid Signor Lupo.
"The horrid deed is no longer a secret; the blood which he shed in the wood near Monte Carelli now calls for exemplary punishment."

Mademoiselle de Sevrac could scarcely support herself. Signor Lupo had so far gained his point as to awaken her sears for the safety of the Marquis; and he was too artful then to relinquish his advantage. "There lives a person," said he, who is in possession of this horrid secret; he revealed it in considence to me; to all others, it is yet unknown; and it will depend on you to make it public, or to bury it for ever in oblivion."

Sabina

I

0

ir

Sabina was almost distracted. Signer Lupe continued.

"I am not authorized to name the terms of fecrecy. But if you have a wish to fave your father—"

7

-

e

1-

ly

9

es

to

in

14

ur

he

an

ed

ur

00.

he

ite

ort

int

ar-

he,

he

TS,

ou

ob-

ina

,

"Be brief," interrupted Mademoiselle de Se-

You must accompany me this night to Cortona: there you will find one who is ready to obey you." At this moment the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac advanced up the plantation. Signor Lupo greeted them with constrained cordiality, and they returned together to breakfast.

Mademoiselle de Sevrac waited impatiently for the departure of Signor Lupo. After wasting a considerable time in frivolous discourse, he took his leave; and Sabina, without hesitation, communicated all that had passed, to the Marquis and her mother.

Their consternation was unutterable! they were not sensible that the menace was perfectly harmless; or, that the person who possessed the fatal secret, could not accuse the Marquis, without criminating himself.

"The Monk, Francisco, has betrayed me!" faid Monsieur de Sevrac. "Yet, having no proofs of the unfortunate transaction, I shall not plead guilty until I am accused publicly. This monster, Lupo, shall be chastised for the insult which he has offered to Sabina; and the mystery of the unfortunate captive shall be developed before I sleep."

The Marquis waited the whole day for the return of Signor Lupo, who was too cuming to hazard such a rencontre. At the approach of evening a letter arrived informing Monsieur de Sevrac,

that,

E 2

that, if he wished to rescue his honour from an implied stigma, he would instantly repair to the ponte vecchio, where a friend was then waiting to receive him.

The Marquis, without alarming Madame de Sevrac or his daughter, charged his pistols, and hastened to the place of appointment. Twilight came on, and no intelligence arrived from de Sevrac: his wife, and Sabina, were overwhelmed with affliction; often did they traverse the little garden to watch the passing boats, and to listen, with beating hearts, to the melancholy found of distant oars advancing along the Arno. It was the Marquis's general cultom to visit Florence in the dulk of evening; and he always chose to go by water, because he thought he was less liable to be feen, or to excite curiolity. For fuch is the vanity of human nature, that, every individual supposes his own concerns, to be the subjects of universal observation.

Night closed ; - no news arrived from the Marquis. Madame de Sevrac was almost frantic; Sabina, in no degree less afflicted; and, after much consultation the Abbe Le Blanc was dispatched, to make enquiries after the object of their painful

solicitude.

The Abbe haltened wildly along the streets of Florence, demanding of every one he met, whether a person of Monsieur de Sevrac's description had been seen since sun-set. After wandering till midnight, as he croffed the pente vecchio, he was accosted by a stern looking stranger, who enquired whether he was not a friend of Mon-fieur D'Angerville. "I was going in fearch of you," faid he, and I will conduct you to

The Abbe turned back and accompanied the messenger. They traversed several streets, and hastened along many dark passages, till they came to an old and low gate-way. They entered. "Here you will find your friend safe enough," cried the stranger. The Abbe's blood was chilled in his veins, when he found that, he was within the walls of dreary and loathsome prison.

" Is my friend a prisoner?" cried the Abbe.

"What do you think he does here?" this is no place of entertainment," replied the jailor, Giacomo.

" Of what is he accused," faid Le Blanc

eagerly.

h

t

d

,

n

0

e

1

f

e

"Of robbery. The effects were found upon him; he refifted; and attempted to shoot the person who apprehended him," replied the jailor.

" Conduct me to his cell," faid the Abbe,

" he is innocent."

"Innocent or guilty, you cannot fee him till noon," answered Giacomo. "Therefore make your mind easy, and endeavour to amuse your-felf."

The Abbe Le Blanc then requested permission to return home, in order that he might acquaint Madame de Sevrac and Sabina of the event: but Giacomo informed him that the prison door would not be open till day-light: and again counfelled him to compose his mind. There was no remedy; and therefore the Abbe threw himself on a bench in a miserable apartment, resolving to wait patiently for the hour of emancipation.

"How long this night will appear !" faid the Abbe Le Blane, "how fadly will the morning dawn on the wife and child of my ill-fated friend!

Heaven grant him patience !"

E 3 " Heaven,

" Heaven, has little to do with him," cried " He might have escaped if he had known how to go about it. But he is too poor. to pay his way through purgatory."

" His poverty is not criminal," faid the Abbe

Le Blanc.

"Faith it will make but a poor fort of a fcramble with us," answered Giacomo. " For here, nothing can be done without money."

"Will honesty do nothing?" faid Le Blanc.
"Not in the present case," replied the jailor; of for the poor devil has none to make the trial."

"You wrong him grievously," cried the

Abbe.

"That, time will discover," answered Giacomo. " He will have a rich and powerful accuser to encounter, and 'tis a chance that he closes his career with a chain about his leg. Many a man as innocent as myself, has been condemned to work in the gallies:"

" I do not doubt it," replied the Abbe. "But

who is my friend to meet as his accufer."

"Afk no questions," answered Giacomo. " I have not been bred to my trade to divulge its fecrets for nothing." The Abbe understood the jailor's meaning; but he was not possessed of the means to bribe him fufficiently, and therefore made no comment.

" Come, come;" continued Giacomo. " Let us fettle this matter before day-light : fifty zechins

will do the bufiness."

" I do not clearly understand you," faid Le Blanc.

" No! why then you know but little of life," replied the jailor, with a ghaftly smile. 66 A key of gold will open the strongest lecks. Now do you comprehend me?"

" If he is innocent he will of course be acquit-

ted," faid the Abbe.

d

d

e:

"Why should he take the chance, when he may have the certainty?" answered Giacomo, "I is ten to one, but he will little thank you for your avarice. His chance is but a slender one I promise you."

" Is his fault fo unpardonable?"

"That's not the point altogether;" cried Giacomo. "His accuser is powerful."

" Will power over-rule the decree of justice?"

"By San Pietro! will it," replied the jailor.
"The scale is oftener turned by gold, than by the unprofitable dross called honesty. Besides, we are not over fond of aliens, who come to live by us, and not for us."

"What is to be done?" fighed the Abbe Le

Blanc.

"Fifty zechins. That's my price," answered Giacomo, with a shrug of indisterence. "Had he been noble, I would not have taken less than an hundred."

Why should a noble pay more for liberty,

than a plebeian?" faid Le Blanc.

"Because they raise its value by their monopoly," answered Giacomo. "The poor have but a small share; and it would be hard indeed to set a large price on it, where they are the purchasers. Your friend seems to come under that description, and therefore he shall have his liberty for sifty. Had it been yourself, I would have taken as low as sive-and-twenty."

"Why is my freedom valued at half the price

of his?" faid Le Blanc.

"Because I respect religion;" answered Giacomo. "And, as I am about to quit my occupation, I should like to confer my last favour on a

prieft."

"What can be your motive for such a wish?" enquired Le Blanc. "False is that philanthropy which makes such vile distinctions between the ranks and religious of men. All are right, who act morally well: for the source of true preeminence is in the soul, and not in the exterior. Why then does the ecclesiastic claim your last good office?"

"Why after committing the worst crimes, we generally fly to the church as our safest sanctuary,"

replied Giacomo:

" Fly to your Creator!" faid the Abbe Le

Blanc. " He is the true fanctuary."

"I am glad to hear it!" cried Giacomo joy-fully; "for I me nt to have lest half what I posses, to pay for masses, for the safety of my soul."

The dawn at length appeared, and the Abbe, with Giacomo, fet out for the house of Signor Lupo; for the jailor would not permit him to go alone, being a principal witness against the prisoner. They hastened along, as fast as the strength of Le Blanc would permit, and his breast throbbed with contending agonies when he approached their little liabitation; for he knew not how to unfold the dreadful intelligence to Madame de Sevrac, and he dared no longer keep her in ighorance of her husband's situation. The sun just began to peep above the horizon, when they entered the garden;—the door which opened sacing the Arno, was unbarred; and the Abbe, with a palpitating heart, emered the lower apprenent.

The lights were still burning in their fockets;

the curtains of the windows were closed, and every thing appeared awfully quiet. He called on Madame de Sevrac and Sabina; but no one answered—he searched every apartment in the house, but they were not to be found. He again slew to the saloon, and on opening the windows, by the clear morning light, to his infinite consternation

beheld the floor, sprinkled with blood !

The property and comments after

2

"

e

Horror seized on every faculty. He had not power to speak, or to stir from the scene of dreadful evidence; till Giacomo, informed him that he must return to the prison. After a few minutes, which the Abbe requested permission to employ in collecting his fortitude, they less the melancholy apartment, and hastened to communicate the dreadful mystery to the Marquis de Sevrac.

received what there is with the more policy gack and the order can direct with the राज्यात के उने विकास के अध्यात अही है एक देन egetroudinine register in armitipes evision L'accupage à live aiscelle la discolomate de la la la ितार मधी द्वारा की कि निर्देश के स्थापन की begunde l'els els est estre d'éche rise à e est été le gratupederious, come extendible towns a fine of the in the control of the tight medde Bertho. to the track the Abroadus L to many the ign period they see that the inches to the contract of the are night a refer to more than the state of the cinica in a prove the clime, as to nocured about one stone the distribution of the distribution of the contract that recently a middle bad were a perplanent capilly noted by

E 5

CHAP.

han the grown are the following spine of the a station of the property was a second from the contract of agreement of the property that could be supplied the Surfail territarion estraga quast house in which brown !

C H A P. VII.

lager have been able to the being set was not

Little His has been a resident and the

or valled laterain

Banishment, with all its train of evils, is so far from being the cause of contempt, that he who bears up with undaunted spirit against them, while so many are dejecte! by them, erects on his very misfortune a trophy to his honour."

BOLINGBROKE.

THE Abbe Le Blanc and the jailor haftened along the fireers towards the prison. The populace gazed, with pity and with eager curiofity; the former excited by the venerable appearance of the Abbe, and the latter, by their knowledge of Giacomo's occupation. It was in vain that every effort was made to discover the particulars of the Marquis's unfortunate dilemma: the jailor was obstinately filent and fullen till they reached the prison.

The examination of the ill-fated de Sevrac did not take place; till noon; the evidence required to prove his crime, had not yet appeared, though, without informing him on what account, a message had been sent to re-

quest his early attendance.

The

The Abbe had, therefore, waited in a state of the most painful suspence, till his arrival. He had entreated permission to see the Marquis, if only for a sew moments, and in the presence of a third person; but all intercourse had been prohibited, and no remedy remained but passive and patient submission.

The hour at last came; and the Abbe was conducted, to meet his friend in the hall of public examination. The aspect of confcious innocence, which de Sevrac exhibited, instantly impressed the tribunal with the most favourable opinion, and he was treated with

every mark of perfect respect.

The only evidence that can convict you," faid the guidice di pace, " is not yet arrived. But the forms of the court may proceed without him, as far as they tend to your apprehension. Your crime scarcely needs investigation, the property was found upon you."

The Marquis smiled, but made no answer.

Did he resist when taken?"

"He did," replied the officers of justice. He was armed. We searched his person, and the

property was found upon him."

tor, "that a man, whose rank in fociety stamps his name with integrity; that one, whose honour should be his passport to unlimited confidence, should disgrace himself by so slagrant a violation of honesty. What plea can you urge in extenuation of your guilt?"

"I shall referve my defence, till I see my

"I shall reserve my desence, till I see my accuser," replied the Marquis calmly. As he pronounced these words, the Count Monteleoni

entered the Court.

"The Marquis de Sevrac! Gracious God!" exclaimed he. "Can I believe my fenses?"

The consternation became universal: eager solicitude appeared on every face, except that of the Marquis, whose surprize was temper-

ed by the consciousness of innocence.

The ring which had been presented by the unknown lady, was now produced. De Sevrac seemed on a sudden rapt in wonder; all the mystery which had so strongly interested his feelings, was on the point of elucidation; and every saculty of his soul became agitated with

impatience.

The Count Monteleoni, during many minutes was unable to address the Marquis. Sorrow was so blended with indignation, and resentment so blunted by pity, that the conflict was agenizing. All that had passed at Milan now recurred to his memory, all the sufferings of the beautiful Paulina wrung his heart to its innermost recesses; while the placid countenance of Monsieur de Sevrae involved his mind in a thousand conjectures, every one of which tended to perplex his imagination.

The principal evidence was now called into Court,—and to the infinite aftonithment of the Marquis, Signor Lupo made his appear-

ance

The effrontery of practifed guilt, was for a moment abashed by the manly fortitude and penetrating gaze of Monsieur de Sevrac. The instant he beheld Signor Lupo as his accuser, he selt the anticipation of his certain acquittal. The examination was re-commenced, and the midnight adventure in the forest near-

Fontebuona, related by the Marquis, with a calm and unembarrassed voice and manner which struck conviction of his sincerity into every bosom.

Signor Lupo begged to be heard, as foon as Monfieur de Sevrac concluded his narrative. "It moves my indignation, and excites my wonder," faid he, "that the human mind can be capable of such duplicity; or the understanding of the Court imposed on by such a puerile fabrication. Laccuse the Marquis de Sev. rac; and I will maintain the charge against him. by proofs incontestible. The ring which I have often feen on the hand of La Signora Paulina, first wakened my fuspicions; and as soon as I saw it in the possession of Monseur de Sevrac. I resolved to investigate his right to a gem of fach known value and celebrity. I perfevered in my refolution; and by a cautious mode of proceeding discovered that he was the man who had forced Signora Paulina from the protection of her father."

"Who dares affert so insumous a falsehood?"

cried the Matquis sternly.

Sain Des

Your own daughter, Mademoiselle de Sev-

rae," replied the avvocato Lupo.

for," cried the Marquis. The Abbe Le Blanc's heart ached to the centre; he knew that Mademoiselle de Sevrac was not to be found, and his fears, left her absence should confirm Signor Lupo's affertion, prevented his discovering the dreadful event. A messenger was dispatched to fetch Sabina. But in a short time he returned with intelligence that, durant

ring the preceding night, she, with Madame de Sevrac, had absconded.

The horror which thrilled through the bosom of the Marquis, was contrasted by the insulting

fmile of Signor Lupo.

"Mademoiselle de Sevrac is by this time many posts from Florence. She departed last night; she had not courage to enter a Court where her evidence would certainly convict a disgraced and

guilty father."

The Count Monteleoni, though he had twice met the Marquis at Monsieur Ravillon's, had never seen Madame de Sevrac or Sabina. He did not entertain the slightest idea that the beautiful D'Angerville, was the daughter of the Marquis, or he could have developed the tale which Signor Lupo repeated. The perverse fortune which had followed Monsieur de Sevrac since the hour that he escaped from Paris, was never more triumphant than in the present moment of embarrassiment.

The Count Monteleoni, whose rank and popularity rendered him all-powerful, requested that he might be allowed to close the evidence. Of the supposed robbery, said he, said he, said he, said he is I believe the Marquis de Sevrac to be innocent. The ring might have been the gift of my unfortunate child; but the outrage committed against my domestic peace, still remains a matter of profound mystery. However, that part of Signor Lupo's accusation may terminate upon a more minute investigation, I shall not appeal to a tribunal of justice, for that, which the laws of honour will afford me. You may release the prisoner, and we will arrange this business privately.

vately. The Court broke up, and the avvocato Lupo retired overwhelmed with chagrin and

disappointment.

Monteleoni and de Sevrac adjourned to a neighbouring tavern, where they were ushered into a private apartment, and the Count with evident perturbation, addressed his companion.

"Monsieur de Sevrac," said he, "After what passed at Milan, of all men living, you are the last whose honour I should have suspected. You, who know the ten er bonds of parental affection, should have been the most reluctant, where a violation of saith was rendered doubly slagitious, by the seduction of unguarded innocence. The wretchedness to which you had reduced my child—"

The Marquis started; his sudden emotion for a minute interrupted the Count Monteleoni, and

again he proceeded.

"The subject wrings my heart!" said the afflicted father. "Yet as the time is come when we must settle our account of sorrow, I will not shrink from my purpose, - but bring it to a speedy conclusion.

The Marquis bowed, and waited with impa-

tience for an explanation.

"Signora Paulina's fatal passion for you ___"
"For me!" cried de Sevrac, with amaze-

ment.

"Hear me; and then make your defence,"
faid Monteleoni; endeavouring at the same time

to fuppress his agitation.

"Alas!" the recollection of past events, almost unmans me," continued the Count. "Yet let the pangs of a parent's heart, almost broken by affliction, plead an excuse for these interruptions,

tions, and induce you to restore the treasure of-

Monsieur de Sevrac attempted to speak, but

Monteleoni checked him.

"The anguish of Paulina's sufferings, would, had you been generous or noble, have shielded her from insult: the weakness of a woman's heart, should claim the protection of an honourable mind. I had no idea that a parent's boson could be wounded, by the inhumanity of one, who bore that tender title."

"Be brief! Or I shall grow frantic," cried

de Sevrac wildly.

"The wretched state, to which Signora Paulina has been long reduced, on your account-"

"On my account ?" repeated the Marquis in-

"If madness may be termed wretchedness," continued Monteleoni.

" Heavenly powers !" exclaimed de Sevrac,

almost petrified with horror.

"Well may you shrink!" cried the Count.
"Well may the blood forsake that cheek, and that heart shudder with conscious pangs, which could add to the privation of reason, the infamy of dishonour. But, mark me, de Sevrac!" continued Monteleoni—" though the first calamity is beyond the reach of mortal aid; the last shall find just vengeance in my sword."—He could not proceed.

The Marquis was overpowered by fensations little less acute than those of the Count Monte-leoni. A thousand tortures wound about his heart: pity, regret, associations them and horror, at once assailed it. The memory of Paulina's gentleness and beauty; the idea that she had been

exposed

exposed to the brutal violence of rushans; and the pangs which evidently tore the heart of her assisted father, conspired to awaken a new source of unutterable anguish-

Paulina," faid he. "Her loss of reason cannot be attributed to me. Why then accuse me of that, which will only add to my missortunes,

without diminishing your forrows?"

"When you were condemned to die," answered the Count Monteleoni, " fhe heard of the event; and from that moment refigned herfelf to despair. She never could be taught to think that you were still living; the first impression was indelible; and all the perfuation of eloquence had not power to remove it. Day after day the pined in defpondency; while the fickly hue that overspread her beauty, menaced a speedy relief from the agony the fuffered. Her declining health amended, as her mental faculties decayed: at times the would converse reasonably and with a degree of placidity which afforded a faint ray of hope; but the recollection of your peril, never failed to counteract the intellectual struggle, and the articulation of your name, was the fignal of her returning infanity."

"Who told her of my danger?" faid the

Marquis with an agitated voice.

Montfeur Ravillon," replied the Count

ed de Sevrac. "Did he know that I was con-

" He did."

Lacional

Fiend, unparafieled!" continued the

Monteleoni

Montleoni proceeded-

"He frequently corresponded with his for Arnaud; and every transaction which took place

at Milan, was regularly communicated.

" Now," faid Monsieur de Sevrae, "let me repeat the folemn oath of a man, who, though perfecuted by fortune is still above dishonour. And, believe me, while I fwear by all the powers of facred truth; by that Being who knows the fecrets of all hearts ! I never entertained a thought that could, in the smallest degree, contaminate the honour of your daughter. I am a father: the throbbings of a parent's breaft, if you could behold them, would acquit me. Could I, who have been the most persecuted of misfortune's children, forget the anguish of a breaking heart, and plant a poniard in the bosom of another? You little know, that all my future days are devoted to mifery; to pangs, forever kept alive by the recollection of one rash minute.- " He pauled for a few moments, and then continued

father, an alien, and a bankrupt of every hope, of every confolation, am the feducer of your child; do not hesitate to take that life, which is only to be valued while it is untarnished by dishonour."

The majesty of truth beamed in de Sevrac's eyes! his countenance was the index of a foul, brave and exalted! Monteleoni fell on his neck, and demanded his forgiveness.

"Take thy ring, injured de Sevrac," said he, and keep it as a pledge of my unbounded confidence. In your friendship let me find confolation; and in your generous bosom that sympathy.

thy, which will unite with mine in mourning for my loft child !"

"She is not lost! She shall not be lost!" exclaimed the Marquis. "We will find her, or

we will perish !"

The Count Monteleoni and de Sevrac now feparated. The former pleaded business of importance; and the latter anticipated the new scene of anguish which he was destined to encounter. The Marquis had carefully avoided mentioning his situation in Florence, and particularly the circumstance of his having assumed the name of D'Angerville: his shabby appearance prevented Monteleoni's making any enquiry, till an opportunity should present itself when he might with delicacy offer his services, and they parted with the Marquis's promise to vist Monteleoni on the following merning.

The Abbe Le Blanc waited in the street, till the momentous interview was concluded; and, at the door, with a beating heart, presented himfelf before his persecuted friend. They hastened to the house of Signor Lupo, which they found still empty, and the blood, which stained the sloor of the apartment, where the Abbe had lest Madame de Sevrac and Sabina, evidently declared, that some deed of horror had been

perpetrated.

They were perplexed and distracted with a variety of conjectures, when one, as terrible as it was probable darted across the Marquis's

mind.

"Le Blanc," faid he, "you know that at the death of the villain Ravillon, my father's fortune devolves on Mademoiselle de Sevrac. But that, in case she dies before him, it will again again revert to him or to his heirs. Is it not polfible that the spirit of a fiend may instigate. Ravillon to an act at which nature shudders?"

"I dare not comprehend you," faid the Abbe, turning pale at the idea that ruffied into his

"The affaffination of my child !" cried the

Marguis, with convultive horror.

The Abbe was filent, and de Sevrac's grief overleaped all the bounds of reason and philo-fophy. Again they set out, each taking a different rouse; and a great part of the evening was wasted in fruitless researches; before sunfer, they hastened once more to Signor Lupo's, in order to wait for his return home, and not without hopes, that they should compel him, to own himself an accomplice in the dreadful transaction.

THE STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE STATE OF THE S reckie bear long patient rational enter the standard recker Land will be a few to the property of the party of the pa The state of the s Little Haster Days, who are to be but a recent of the boundary Land the same same that the same services and the same vinitarity superside a surrent surrent of the managan na katang atau katang The Library of the land of the third of the said s the distributed to the state of the state of ear alkanan say a marang barang at a matida on the manifest of the country of the contract of the country of the the state of the s they get bear to see he give you know that we The Market of the Control of the Con THE REPORT OF THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF T

property in a street in wheel his

ក្រុមប្រជាព្រះប្រើស្ថិត ក្រុមក្រុម ប្រជាព្រះ ប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះ ប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះប្រជាព្រះប ស្ថិត ស ស្ថិត ស

All the Burden of the Control of the

Sight of all old to both a belief of par-

Epseud C. H. A.P. VIII. Propagation of the second control of the s

"Il vaut mides employer dotre effetit à fupporter les in-"fortune qui nous arrivent, qu' à prevoir celles qui pen-" vent nous agriver."

ROCHEFOUCAULT.

The distraction which Monsieur de Sevrac experienced when he was informed that his wife and daughter were no where to be found, made him relinquish the pursuit of Signora Paulina, and bend his thoughts towards those dear objects, whom he was bound in nature to protect. He explored every apartment in their little dwelling; examined every path of Sabina's favourite retreats, the arbour, the shrubbery, and the acclivity, which she so often ascended to contemplate the surrounding scenery. Every beauty that decorated the landscape, every dome that rose above the city of Florence, seemed, in silent grandeur, to mock his grief, and to contrast his wretchedness.

The conduct of Signor Lupo left no doubt in Monfieur de Sevrac's mind, but that he had fome knowledge of Sabina's departure: the idea

filled

filled his foul with horror! Her virtues, beauty, and uncomplaining submission to the change of fortune, which her youth had been taught to experience, rendered her absence the more terrible, and served to redouble every pang of parental inquietude. But this was not the only source of anguish allotted to the unhappy de Sevrac. He had lost, with his darling child, the faithful partner of his missfortunes; the wise whom he had loved with enthusiastic fondness; the friend, the companion of his exile; the monitress, whose word was confolation, and whose smile had so often diffused a calm delight over the darkest scenes of domestic forrow.

Monsieur de Sevrac was so bewildered with contending conflicts, that, for a time, all the avenues of reason seemed overwhelmed; and one vast ruin menaced the termination of his anguish. The Abbe Le Blanc in vain endeavoured to inculcate the lessons of hope and fortitude: the last event in the catalogue of miseries, appeared to sum up the terrible account which lest the Marquis a bankrupt of every prospect, except those that led him to despair.

The loss of fortune might have been supplied by industry, while health and resolution aided the task of necessity; but he had now no motive left to sustain his toil; no solace remaining that could meliorate the bitterness of resection, or big him look with joy to milder days. He had no gentle friend to assist him in his labours, or to reward them with a smile when they were completed. Alone in the vast universe, and driven from the sphere where he had shone, like a brilliant constellation, every path was gloomy, and every thought distracting.

The Abbe conjured him to rouse his mind. and to recollect that some exertions were neceffary at a moment of fuch infinite importance. Every hour that we delay," faid he, "perhaps increases the danger of Mademoiselle de Sevrac:" At 1

The Marquis turned fiercely towards him. "What danger?" faid he. "Is not my daughter's fame invulnerable? Have I not taught her to value life only in proportion as she retained

her honour?"

"Perhaps the is not allowed the power to chuse," replied the Abbe. "She may be the victim of some villain's artifice."

"Ha!" exclaimed de Sevrac, " you awaken a new fcorpion in my bosom. That pander Lupo-"

" Alas! I almost fear!"-interrupted the

Abbé szilisisi ez

d

S

1-

-

t

ry

d

ed

ve

at

or

ad

or

re

nd

ne,

vas

he

" It must be so !" replied Monsieur de Sevrac. "What is to be done? If he has triumphed over the honour of my child, he shall not live,

Le Blanc ! By Heaven he shall not !"

"Will the shedding of a villain's blood reftore the fame of the injured object?" cried the Abbé. "Will an accumulation of horrors tend either to your present advantage, or your future peace of mind? Believe me, there is more virtue in preventing one crime, than in punishing a million,"

"How shall we proceed? Tell me, and I will take your counsel," faid the Marquis, en-

deavouring to smother his indignation.

"Let us haften to the police," replied the Abbe: "the laws are open to every alien; and that nation would be ftigmatized which could fanction such an outrage."

"Yet,"

must pay for justice! No one will plead without reward. The very scale of humanity sometimes preponderates by that permicious dross, which contaminates our natures, and makes the fairest scenes of life the marts of miserable traffic."

"Think better of the world," faid the Abbe

Le Blanc.

"Shew me the speck in the universe, where rugged honesty dares affert its rights, where man is only valued for his virtues, and I will

change my opinion," eried de Sevrac.

Do not torture your mind with ruminations on the miseries of life," said the Abbé; "but let all its energy be exerted to accomplish the recovery of those treasures, which can enable you to bear them." The Marquis roused himfelf from the delirium that affailed him, and they immediately proceeded to the office of the police.

The first demand was a deposit of fifty zechins, to defray the expense of dispatching messengers to all the boundaries of the Tusean dominions. The chagrin which Monsieur de Sevrac felt was not to be suppressed; and his mortification was infinite, when he was told, that no step could possibly be taken till the sum required was lodged in the hands of the police.

The Marquis and the Abbe Le Blanc returned home, more disconsolate than ever. Too proud to beg, and too much reduced in appearance to hope for credit, (for, in the groveling opinions of one half the human race, the outside form passes for the prototype of innate qualities) too recently escaped from a charge, of which the illiberal mind was slow in acquitting him, to expect

gers, his fituation feemed destitute of every refource; when the gem, presented to him by
the Count Monteleoni, afforded a gleam of
hope, and he resolved; before reslection checked the impulse, to offer it for sale.

For this purpose, with san agonized heart, Monfieur de Sevrac set out from the house of Signor Lupo : he paffed many shops, where he might have offered the ring, but whenever he approached their thresholds, his resolution failed of It was nat gift bestowed as a pledge of facred confidence; it had been the property of the beautiful and ill-fated Paulina: he had not courage to reveal his poverty, and what other excuse could he affign for dispofing of the jewel? Shrinking at the idea that the world would attribute fuch a step to avarice, or want of gratitude, he once thought of opening his mind to the Count Monteleoni; but reason whispered-"To what purpose?" and again the ring appeared as the only means to fatisfy his necessities without exposing his pride to the humiliation which it terded the cegradation, the firem ordebsarb

-

2-

1-

0-

de

115

d,

m

bei

ud

to

ons

pm

too

to

Vol. II.

Monsieur de Sevraco in all his missortunes, had not yet experienced the pang which that man must seel who bends his spirit to the task of supplication to he had never wentured to encounter the sixy oftentation of vulgar souls; the sneers of raunted pity; the frowns of fastidious prudence; the proffered lessons of advice; or worst of all; the stern denial of unseeling avarice. Whatever his resolution had been, on various trials, when the tortures

lost that of pur of lorgiveness.

of dependence were menaced his heart was fensative beyond the powers of relitance.

The time was come when de Sevrac had but one alternative; to fell the ting or to beg. He anticipated all the pain which he should experience if ever the knowledge of the former step should reach the ear of the Count Monteteoni; but the infult which he dreaded still more, was attached to the idea of a refusal. He was perplexed, but not subdued; he shrunk for a moment, he bowed beneath the mighty combination; but his mind still reasted sufficiently to prevent its crushing him; while, aimed with the spotent shield of fortitude, he repelled the attacks of despair, and still met his ladverset fare with unconquered philosophy.

The event, during all its vicishtudes, which had gone the nearest to destroy him? was the blow which he believed had been given him by St. Clair. Educated with the most rigid principles of honour, fuch an infult appeared a thousand times more terrible than death. The gnawing incertitude which attended the degradation, the strong prejudices which the had to encounter, and the gratitude which fill lingered round his heart, for benefits received, affailed his reason, the faculties of reliftance almost perished in the conflict sode Sevrac had received a blow! his who nout was fulfied by his forbearance! It was there that she was vulnerable; and the barrier which prejudice feemed to place between him and his Wevenge, ftrongly irritated the fenfe of injury, while it wholly deadened that of pity or forgiveness. The

The perfecutions of poverty, the privation of fecial happiness, made another kind of impression on his feelings. His domestic grief was of a more tender nature: it foftened, but it did not irritate; it melted, but it did not goad his heart his misfortunes were fuch as all men living, more or lefs, are doomed to fuffer; they afflicted, but they did not difgrace him. He was no less respectable in the opinions of honourable minds; for adversity did not stamp impeachment on his life, or hand down his name with infamy to posterity.

While Monsieur de Sevrac was traverfing the ftreet, at the door of a small and gloomy house stood a lapidary. The name and trade which his dim windows exhibited, induced the Marquis to stop. He looked earnestly at the artisan, and he fancied that honesty and mildness were delineated in his countenance; He advanced a few steps topped advanced again-fpurred on by necessity, arrested by pride-till a courteous bow from the lapidary

decided the contest, and he entered.

It was near the dusk of evening, when the master of the shop, with ready zeal, requested to know Monfieur de Sevrae's commands. The lapidary had frequently bought jewels from unfortunate enrigrees, for less than half their value; and the forlorn appearance of the Marquis made him anticipate a profitable seed the very huministian which being

have a gem which I wish to dispose of, faid Monfieur de Sevrae, taking the ting from his pocker, and prefenting it for ma spection.

F 2

The

The

d

d

h

as

en

no

ult

an

21-

ees ra-

for

and

in

w

ce!

and

lace

irri-

lead-

The man, as foon as he received it, smiled; lights were called for, and the confusion which overspread | dea Sevrac's face was no longer concealed by the gloom of evening.

" I know this ring," faid the artifan. The

Marquis fhrunk, almost to shuddering. 1 109

This gem requires no farther examination," continued the lapidary. "I fet it and I know its value." The set with sound

"Indeed. " faid Monfieur de Sevrac, with

a voice scarcely audible and from with which "Look at it : is it not the same?" cried the artifan, adressing himself to a young man who was bufily employed at his trade, and who fat with his back towards the Marquise

"It is," replied the workman, as he returned it to his mafter, still keeping his face averted, as it to fhun the eyes of Monfieur de

Seviracioned be listered bar fort sollies "It belonged to the daughter of a Tufean nobleman," faid the lapidary: "I conclude that you have her leave to dispose of it." "I had it from hen father," answered the

Marquis. Confidence to Atub endranter assess.

"The Count Monteleoni?"

"The same," replied de Sevrac.

"Have I your permission to ask the Count whether he knows of your wishing to part with it?" someshings evaluete ods hak control would

The Marquis was startled by this question : it menaced the very humiliation which he had fo decidedly thrunk from. His confusion, which was evident, strengthened the lapiday's suspicions and, returning the ring haftily, "I cannot be the purchaser," said he, ss unless

"unless I have your permission to investigate the matter." I M St. init sail was and

The infinuation conveyed the idea of a new and more terrible mortification than even the exposure of his poverty. If you suspect my honesty," faid Monsieur de Sevrac, " you may make every inquiry you think proper." As he spoke, the young artisan rose abruptly from his feat, and darted out of the hop. There was fomething strangely confused in his manner, and the pains which he took to conceal his face excited the Marquis's curiofity.

"I cannot fee the Count Monteleoni tonight," faid the lapidary, still fixing his eyes on the countenance of de Sevrac; but if you will return to-morrow, before noon, I will take fuch fteps as shall accelerate the

buliness."

-

e

1

nt th

n: ad

11,

12-21he.

efs

"It is not necessary to be so sceptical," replied the Marquis: " I am pressed to raise a fum this night, the want of which compels me to be urgent. Take my word and give me half its value."

"Not to-night," faid the artisan.

"To-night, I conjure you," cried the Marquis, earneftly; " for to-morrow, at the break of day, I shall leave Florence."

"Press me no farther, fignor," answered the lapidary; "there are reasons why I dare

1 mil

"My own fafety, and your evident embar-

rassment." answered Monsieur en roba to bolos ed Fig to con the a de

de Sevrac, "proceeds from the novelty of my fituation. This ring—" He helitated.

"Tis a rich gem !" faid the lapidary, view-

ing it with admiration.

"I valued it beyond its intrinsic worth," replied the Marquis.

Then why do you part with it? Have

you nothing elfe to dispose of?"

"Nothing!" answered de Sevrac, pressing his hand to his forehead, and turning towards the door.

"Will you give me your name and ad-

drefs ?"

The Marquis made no reply. He was not willing to give his real name, and he was too honest to deceive the artificer by a seigned one. Had he for a moment divested himself of that salse seeling which the pride of birth had implanted in his heart; had he but forgotten his adventitious claims, and only valued himself upon the endowments of nature; the artisan had ceased to question his veracity, and his necessities would instantly have found the relief which they demanded.

The Marquis stood for some minutes meditating how he should proceed: the lapidary returned the ring; and, with a deep sigh de Sevrac advanced towards the threshold. Again he stopped—he looked back at the master of the shop; his seatures did not exhibit the graces of pity: the door was opened, and the Marquis rushed into the street, to

conceal his agitation.

It was night, and no steps had been taken respecting Madame de Sevrac. The Marquis could not divert his mind of the faint hope

hope that her absence, and that of Sabina, proceeded from some misunderstanding respecting his morning's adventure. He was impatient to fee the Abbe Le Bland, and yet he almost dreaded to meet him; in the mingling emotions of his foul, fomething defperate feemed to gain an afcendancy; when, traverfing the ftreets with halty fteps, and fcarcely confeious whither he was going, on a fudden he found himfelf mear the door of the Count Monteleoni. After a moment's redection he determined to combat the proud of feelings of his mind, to reveal the distress which he laboured under, and to rely on the humanity of a friend for fuccour and forgiveness.

He afcended the steps of the portico, and was raising his hand towards the door, when he heard a voice articulate, "Hold! do not knock; but hear what I have to com-

municate."

Monsieur de Sevrac turned instantly towards the sound, and a young man, with a respect-

ful bow, approached him.

"Generous de Seyrac! no less noble than unfortunate!" said the stranger: " the hour is come when gratitude must be exemplished, and humanity repaid."

.... I do not comprehend you," replied the

Marquis of bevines a because

e

0

n

nt

oe

"How should you?" continued the stran-

ger. "When last I saw you—"But the gled with his feelings. Monsieur de Sevrac was astonished at so unexpected an address, and waited earnestly to hear its conclusion.

F 4 Explain

Explain yourself; for my time is precious," said the Marquis, hastily

this fmall packet will unravel all the mystery; take it, for it must be gone. It the

De Sevrae put forth his hand; the stranger pressed it earnestly: "Forgive me! only forgive me!" said he instantly departing, and leaving the packet with the Marquis, who, in a few moments of lost fight of thim.

The consternation which this strange interview excited, was infinite. The night was dark, and Monsieur de Sevrac did not think it safe to open the parcel in the offreet, lest any one that might pass should observe him. He immediately concluded, that it contained a part of the property that he had lost near Fontebuona, and, with eager haste, proceeded towards his deserted habitation.

As he was croffing the ponte nucvo, he met the Abbe Le Blanc: the Marquis impatiently inquired whether success had attended his refearches. "Alas!" answered the faithful Abbe, "the absence of Madame de Sevrac is no secret. Her sudden departure is the theme of every conversation; and the malicious world does not scruple to report it an elopement of gallantry!" De Sevrad started.

"Perdition seize the inventor of such calumny!" exclaimed de Sevrac. "Yet tell me, tell me all: who informed you that such a lie was credited?"

"I heard it came from Signor Lupo," repli-

"Has he been the reporter of the tale?"
cried the Marquis, fearcely able to supptes his
rage. "Let us fly to find him."

"He has quitted Florence; and, not more

than two hours fince, fet out for Pifa."

"How had you the information-what did he report-where are they gone-who faw them?" cried de Sevrac, without allowing himfelf time to breathe.

"They were feen in a splendid carriage, attended by a numerous retinue," replied the

Abbe.

t

-0

e d

it

2,

ie

i-

7> S

[e

"Which route have they taken?" demanded the Marquis, eagerly.

"The road towards Cortona."

"Thank God! they live!" exclaimed de Sevrac; "as for the tale of flander, I have no faith in it : I know that they are innocent ! Now let us haften to our lodging, for I have

another mystery to develope."

"We can return thither no more," replied the Abbe Le Blanc. "Signor Lupo has barricadoed the doors; and, by this time, is many miles from Florence. Let us, for the present, devise means to obtain a lodging for the night; and early in the morning we will arrange our plans decisively."

They proceeded to the nearest house of public refort; where, being ushered into a decent apartment, the Marquis prepared to ex-

amine the packet. In a wai a cress con see to M. arcev. He would estudilly state that the Barry by the least a particular for the state of the said prevened his revealing the origin of the end area " From when could this mosty become repereted ?! fulde en : Abger where it can turous bad. f. infaction: " reperior en known i rophist die

ins i securoiody Fig. distoy A " CHAP. *3400

CHAP. IX.

"What is grandeur? what is power?

" Heavier toil, superior pain.

"What the bright reward we gain? "The grateful mem'ry of the good." Sweet is the breath of vernal show'r,

"The bee's collected treasures sweet,

" Sweet mufic's melting fall, but fweeter yet

"The fill fmall voice of gratitude!"

GRAT.

THE Marquis, with a trembling hand, broke the feals on the outfide of the parcel; and every cover that enveloped it, augmented his impatience. Hope and curiofity combined to agitate his bosom, while he tore and scattered the papers without uttering a fyllable, till, to his infinite astonishment, he discovered the treasure which they contained.

Monsieur de Sevrac's joy almost amounted to agony. He looked earnestly at the Abbe Le Blanc, but the natural generofity of his heart prevented his revealing the origin of the mystery.

"From whom could this timely fuccour proceed?" faid the Abbe, with evident surprise and fatisfaction.

" From a person unknown;" Marquis. " A youth, with whose name I am unac-

nature, which because unacquainted, presented the packer to me in the fireet."

"Had you never feen him before?" faid the

Abbe.

O

•

d

31

C

led saint regions are Monsieur de Sevrac, after a pause of some moments, answered, "I believe that I know him. Yet of continued he, recollecting himfelf, "it cannot be the fame ! for I left him dying."

" Comes it from St. Clair, or Arnaud?" cried

Le Blanc eagerly-

"From neither one nor the other," replied the Marquis, still fixing his eyes on the treasure, and rapt in wonder; for it was the very purfe, with the twenty louis d'ors which he had left at

Bologna, in the chamber of Marianna!

"My faithful friend !" faid Monfieur de Sevrac, taking the Abbe by the hand, "Heaven has not wholly deferted us! This fum, finall as it is, appears like a world of wealth at this moment of necessity. Where it came from, we shall perhaps know, at some future period. It has referred my mind from a new trial of humiliation; it will enable us to detect the calumny of the miscreant Lupe; and may, perhaps, reflore to my aching heart, those beloved treafures," His feelings overpowered his voice, and he leant on the Abbe's shoulder, endeavouring to suppress them to while Le Blane turned his head alide to condeal the tear which friendship claimed, but which philosophy blusha ed to exhibit: marroini woofbaleins an nistdo ble

"Now let us feek my wife and daughter," cried the Marquis, while hope beamed through his eyes, and gratitude glowed within his bofom. After taking such refreshment as was abfolutely

folutely requisite to support nature, which began to faint, for de Sevrac had not tasted food since he parted from his family, they, after depositing half their treasure for the expences of the police, procured a small open carriage, and, before day

break, departed from Florence. del "Ladico

They travelled with unremitting speed and diligent inquiry, till they came to the fertile plains, leading to the mountain which exhibits the time worn edifices of Cortona. The fcenery would, to minds at case, have afforded the most sublime source of contemplative pleasure! Rich and variegated plantations of vines and olives; distant forests of oak and cork trees; heautiful vallies; the vast lake of Perugia; with a grand perspective of apennine above apennine, piercing the blue expanse, and seeming to blend with the horizon as far as the confines of Sienna; while the wavy irregularity of the stupendous eminences enclosed a tract of fcenery scarcely to be equalled, and not to be delineated,

The sun rose on one of those mornings of spring, which harmonize and relaminate all the beauties of nature! The breezes were soft and refreshing; the verdure glowing and luxuriant; and the sky, brightly blue and uniformly unclouded. Yet, a less vivid and splendid scene would have been more congenial to Monsieur de Sevrac's mind, which was absorbed in contemplating one

dark perspective of cheerless affliction.

toletely

As they proceeded on their journey they enquired at every him, and of every puffenger, but could obtain no fatisfactory information. Some pretended that they knew every thing, and others confessed that they knew nothing, fome smiled, others gaped and stared; but they were

all equally barren of information on the subject which agonized de Sevrac's bosom. Concluding that Signor Lupo had deceived them, he proposed to the Abbe that they should, without delay, return to Florence. "We will make our enquiries at Cortona:" said the Abbe Le Blanc, "and if we are not successful, I think your plan will be the wisest we can adopt." As they ascended the mountain which was to terminate their pursuit, Monsieur de Sevrac observed the roof of a spacious pile of architecture, rising majestically above a dark and venerable wood: their mules toiling slowly up the rugged ascent, they demanded of their pot-tillions to whom it belonged.

that revels in treasure, which some folks pre-

tend to fay, was not honeftly obtained."

"How long has he lived here?" inquired the

fwered the guide, "two years and upwards."

" Are good names to easily bought?" faid

the Marquis.

-

1:

5

e

d

e

e

"Ah! Signor! where did you get your knowledge?" replied the postillion, "every fool knows that money can work miracles. Let a man but carry his hands full of gold, and nobody will look into his heart, I promise you."

only?" faid de Sevrac. "Is the exterior of a

man to stamp his innate character ?"

"For your fake I hope, not always," replied the blunt observer.

The The allocation in the disclaration of the

The Marquis, in any state of mind less agitated, would have smiled at the rugged comment of their guide. "But what is this stranger's name?" said he.

The Count de Briancour," answered the

postillion .-

" Merciful God !" exclaimed the Marquis,

whither will my fate lead me?"

The Abbe Le Blanc looked earnestly at Monsieur de Sevrac; the energy of whose words, added to the most evident consusion of manner, appeared to convey a meaning that was not meant to be expressed. The name of de Briancour had awakened those sensations, had touched that nerve, which had long throbbed with agony in the breast of de Sevrac. Pangs not to be concealed, recollections not to be repelled, rushed through his brain;—he grasped the Abbe's hand;—" Let us instantly return to Florence;" said he, with a voice quick and inarticulate.

"You aftonish me," cried the Abbe Le Blanc; what is there in the name of de Briancour that can so strongly agitate your feelings? Was he not your friend, whose fortune you assisted in augmenting, and whose considence you boasted?"

pited de Sevrac.—"I would not meet Monfieur de Briancour at this moment of irritation, for all the treasures of the universe. My soul shudders at the idea, every faculty of my mind shrinks with repugnance, from the very remembrance that he lives."—"And yet," said the Abbe Le Blanc, "not three years since he was your constant associate; when the pleasures of society fociety were heightened by the display of every luxury; when splendour dazzled and power commanded, who was so proudly distinguished,

as the friend of your heart?"

The Marquis's emotion increased with every word that the Abbe uttered—and after several efforts to speak, he exclaimed, "He was the inhuman associate, who had not the honesty to save me from a deed"—

"What deed?" cried the venerable Abbe, trembling to be told the truth, at the same moment that he wished to know it; the Marquis continued.

of My friend, do you respect me? Am I, in your opinion, either generous or humane?"

Abbe, "nor will your frantic conduct teach me

to alter my fentiments."

Monfieur de Sevrac drew from his bosom the crucifix of ebony which was fastened by a ribband round his neck. Every feature was convulsed, the cold drops glistened from every pore on his pale forehead. He grasped the Abbe's hand. Le Blanc," said he, "I am damned beyond the hope of pardon!—This cross?"———

This is fronzy !" interrupted the Abbe, that cross was given by Arnaud to your daughter; given most likely as a boyish pleage of faith,

and nothing more."

"Oh! It was indeed a pledge of faith!" exclaimed de Sevrae, pressing it to his heart, while the starting tears gushed from his eyes that were raised towards heaven.

At this interesting moment the postillion informed them that they were arrived at Cortona; for they were too deeply engaged in conversa-

tion

tion to discover that their journey was at an end. The Marquis darted hastily out of the

carriage, and entered the auberge.

Again every question was asked that could possibly lead to the purpose of his errand; but nothing fatisfactory threw the faintest light on the sudden departure of Madame de Sevrac and Sabina; and in the evening, the weary travellers again fet out, on their return to Florence.

As they passed the splendid habitation of Monfieur de Briancour, the Abbe Le Blanc watched the rifing emotion of de Sevrac's mind. The confcious agonies which he evidently fuffered, baffled all the pains he took to hide them. He breathed convultively; his hands were clasped together; his whole frame seemed to feel a shock, which neither fortitude nor nature could refift.

" Compose your mind," faid the Abbe Le Blanc, "this new fource for felf perfecution is as unaccountable as it is fudden." The Marquis endeavoured to smile, but the rigid muscles of his countenance refisted the effort, and a glance of horror filenced his terrified companion. They continued their journey, and few words were uttered till they reached Florence. As they entered the city their, carriage was stopped, and a letter was delivered to the Marquis:-He tore it hastily open;-it contained thefe words:

" Lofe not a moment, your route being known, this message is dispatched to overtake Repair instantly to the house of the you. Count Monteleoni, where you will find the treasures which have been basely wrested from you. If there be yet one atom of yourfelf re-

maining;

maining; if advertity has not subdued all that is noble in the human heart, you will crush your enemy and avenge your wrongs. If not, remain the wretch you are; despited, unpitted, and dishonoured."

Before Monsieur de Sevrac had finished reading the letter, the messenger who had delivered it was out of fight;—the square where the Count Monteleoni lived was not far distant, and the Marquis desiring the Abbe to pay the post-tillion, smatched his pistol, leaped from the carriage, and hastened to obey the injunctions of the unknown writer.

Refentment, indignation, and furprize, aided the combination of reflections which filled de Sevrac's mind, and by the time that he reached the portico, he was little less than frantic.—

As foon as the gate was opened he rushed into the house, and without making any inquiry, proceeded towards the falcon; where, throwing open the door, he beheld Madame de Sevrac,

Sabina, and the Count Monteleoni.

In the first transport of rage and jealousy, he aimed his piftol at the man whom he confidered as the most arrocious of villains. But the violence of passion enseebled his arm, and Monteleoni, before the Marquis had power to annihilate him, wrested the pistol from his hand; while Madame de Sevrac clasping his knees, exclaimed, " Oh ! Hubert ! will you murder the man who has refeued your child from infamy !" Monfieur de Sevrac's ftrength was exhaufted by mental conflicts; he threw himself on the floor incapable of making a reply; Sabina, taking the Count Monteleoni's hand, conjured him to forgive her father's rathmess, and to wait pa-120061 tiently

tiently for that explanation which would follow the return of reason. After a few moments, the Marquis seemed less irritated; Madame de Sevrac affished him to rise; and with eagerness began to unfold the mystery, which had nearly ended so fatally to all parties.

The Count Monteleoni withdrew; he did not wish for a triumph over the impetuous and rash de Seyrac; he could not bear to receive his apology, or his thanks. Sabina entreated him to stay, but he resisted her importunities, and Madame de Seyrac immediately related all that had happened since the day of separation.

"On the morning of that day, on which you were arrested, and conveyed to prison, the Count Monteleoni received a visit from a friend; it was a visit of exultation; if the human heart can exult, in the destruction of innocence,"—here Madame de Sevrac paused a few minutes to suppress her tears, and then proceeded.—

"This friend of the Count Monteleoni's, informed him that the beautiful D'Angerville, for such was the name by which Sabina was the theme of universal panegyrick, would in a very few hours be lest wholly unprotected, and probably the easy victim of her irremediable missortunes. So tich a prize was not to be rejected; and the vile, the base betrayer of your darling child was to receive a thousand zechins, for the accomplishment of her dishonour!"

"Go on!" cried the Marquis, while his limbs trembled with horror and refentment.

Madame de Sevrac continued.

"The Count Monteleoni heard the tale of infamy with abhorrence; and though Mademoiselle D'Angerville was wholly unknown to him; though though he had forrows of his own,—a daughter loft,—deprived of reason,—he felt the glow of sympathy, and determined to obey its impulse.

"Froceed," faid de Sevrac. The recollection of Paulina darted athwart his brain, and for

a moment divided his attention,

d

d

S

n

it

u.

it i

rt

0

1-

70

ne w

ly

S.

ld

C-

is

-

n-

le

gh

"The friend departed.—The Count Monteleoni resolved to convict the man whom he believed to have been the seducer of innocence.—
On meeting you, not knowing that the name of
d'Angerville was that which you assumed; the
plan which his friend had meditated, was not
mentioned, though he had then frustrated its
accomplishment; for on the preceding night he
came to the house of Signor Lupo. We were
assonished at so unexpected a visit, and cautiously concealed our uneasiness at your absence,
till near the break of day, when sour masked
villains rushed abruptly into the room where we
sat, and, seizing Sabina, endeavoured to force
her from me.

"At this tremendous juncture the Count Monteleoni's fword pierced the villain, whose arms encircled your shrieking child. He had no longer the power to hold her; a torrent of blood gushed from his wound, and his companions were glad to accomplish his escape, and to sky with precipitation from the seene of horror. The Count Monteleoni, who had two domestics armed in waiting, instantly conducted us to his own hospitable mansion.—Messengers were dispatched to find Monsieur d'Angerville, but in vain, and without your permission I did not venture to disclose your real name."

At this moment the Count Monteleoni entered the faloon. The Marquis ran and hid his face on his bosom. He had not resolution to behold the man, whose life he had attempted so rashly, and to whom he owed the preservation

of Sabina's honour.

"blush not to recollect the honest indignation which a parent's fears provoked, and which humanity cannot but forgive. I was culpable without design, when I exposed you to a disgraceful accusation; let your attempt on my life balance the unfortunate account, and from this hour every obligation ceases." Monteleoni embraced the Marquis, and their mutual errors were configned to oblivion. "I have only to make one request," said the Count, "which is, that you will never feek to discover the villain whom my sword has punished."—

You know him then !" replied Monfieur de

Sevrac, eagerly.

I know him well!" faid Monteleoni, "but I am under obligations to him, which nothing but the preservation of unprotected virtue should

have made me violate." vie diana dicionata

Monfieur de Sevrac then produced the letter which was delivered to him on his return from Cortona. The instant Monteleoni glanced his eyes over it, he smiled. "This is the handwriting of that rascal Lupo!" said he, "the infamous agent of a still greater villain! But, my brave and noble friend!" continued he, "do not, I conjure you, contaminate your arm by making it the instrument for punishing such a teptile. He never will venture to appear again in Florence be affured; and if by chance you should meet him in any other place, recollect that a pander is beneath the chastisement of a man of honour!"

They now dispatched a messenger to the place where the Marquis had hired the carriage, who found the Abbe Le Blanc overwhelmed with assistion, on account of Mansieur de Sevrac's sudden departure, in a state of mind so alarming. The joy was mutual when they met; and the persecuted samily united in blessing that Divine Power, which had rescued them once more from destruction.

en en frankliget av en en en en fan fan de kenne. De de fontske komme ak opseteten om ket gingen av

afractually received in the attention of the

A REMARKS TO THE SECOND SECTION OF THE PARTY OF THE PARTY

Bailty of the following-Looning historing

ripared to the healt, on the arministration

he had after a hearing for the Could have no

your and whom the house is technicle or

country, come, the fund that madentented it

parket, containing the girle with the eventy

loois d'ors. Monney, a Lovas connece ne

features, there are a comment and direction

modus bilerai sit of and allering sid ut

he than left in fact love a superior at the

logard Argag emptions of lospaletand curveth.

work postedion of his mitd, and he stook for

fone minutes cooking at the fleragen without

offering a Wildele. The care some meters

and the state of the state of the state of

install the state of the state

to

fo

on

at,

on

u-

oie

if-

ny

oni ors to is,

in

de

ut

ng

ld

er

m

nis

d-

he

ut,

do

by

2

in

ou

2

ey

CHAP.

they stem that the profit of the gente the confree sere the Moogra and area, it exercises, the and the Alas is as as as a series of the college of designations in a state of mind to almo-

tipe of the range cours have necessarily Tell ters got and C Ho A P. X. butters and and

erom egge men inem inem once more vision The secret of the section to has to effect, the contraction of the latest the latest of the second of

"Beauty, like the fair Hesperian tree, " Laden with blooming gold, hath need the guard,

leating of the party of the state of

" Of dragon watch." MILTON.

EARLY on the following morning Monfieur de Sevrac, accompanied by the Abbe Le Blanc, repaired to the house of the artisan to whom he had offered the ring for fale. On their arrival, the first person they beheld, was the young man, whom the Marquis instantly recognized to be the same that had presented the packet, containing the purse with the twenty louis d'ors. Monsieur de Sevrac examined his features with earnest attention, and discovered in his unknown benefactor, the invalid whom he had left in so perilous a situation at Bologna: strong emotions of surprise and curiosity took possession of his mind, and he stood for fome minutes looking at the stranger without uttering a fyllable. SA H 5

The young man oppressed by the fixed gaze of Monsieur de Sevrac, in vain endeavoured to avoid his penetrating eyes, and to conceal his own embarrassment: With a low and inarticulate voice he inquired their business, and offered to inform his master of their commands.

"I command nothing," replied the Marquis; "but I earnestly entrear that you will pardon me, if I defire the knowledge of your name."

For what purpole?" faid the young man, reddening, and disconcerted by the words and

manner of Monsieur de Sevrac.

The noblest purpose," answered the Marquis, "the return of grateful thanks, for the most generous and benevolent of actions!" The young man would have quitted the room, but Monsieur de Sevrac caught his hand and held him.

Why endeavour to avoid an explanation that does honour to the name of philanthropy? faid the Marquis, "why thun the man who only came to feek you, for the purpose of

making his acknowledgments?"

For that very reason," answered the stranger, I have no claim upon your gratitude; I did but return that, which was your own; you saved my life; and the least that I could do, was to preserve your property. The part which the moment of necessary compelled me to make use of, I have since by industry replaced."

I cannot accept the wages of your toil. I cannot take from you that which you want

yourself."

ur

C,

m

T-

he

e-

he

118

ed

m

0-

or ut

he

when you relieved my necessities," replied the young man, somewhat mortified by the Marquis's resulal.

"Perhaps I have no occasion for the sum," cried Monsieur de Sevrac, self-reproved for having caused a moment's chagrin to so sensible a mind.

"Then, millions have.—The world is full of forrow!" replied the stranger, "you will find channels enough for the rich stream of humanity: and in a breast like your's, the source will never be exhausted!" At this moment the door was opened, and Marianna entered the room: She instantly threw herfelf on her knees, and embraced Monsieur de Sevrac's hand,—"Oh! thou soul of benevolence!" exclaimed Marianna, accept my tears; they are grateful tears of joy, the overflowings of a full heart!"—

of gratitude," faid the Marquis, "the torture which you inflict is insupportable. I do not deserve so severe a punishment. Indeed, Marianna, I do not." He raised her from the ground—she was overwhelmed by her sensibility. The master of the house interrupted the conversation, and the young man, snatching Marianna's arm, hurried her out of the room.

The Marquis then addressed the lapidary, "I wish," said he, "to know the name and history of the young persons who have just left us. Reasons of the utmost importance authorize my curiosity, all of which are

DIC!

A. 30. 1

highly

highly honourable to the objects that excite

"Gaston Lemoine is the name of the young man," replied the artisan, "he is a French emigree, who has engaged himself with me to learn my trade; but whose mind and manners deserve a more exalted station. Alas! Signor; he is one of those unfortunate beings condemned to do penance for the crimes of others! driven from his country, he has nothing to begin the world with, but his virtues; and they are so nearly obsolete, that I fear they will scarcely pass current."

" His wife."-

"Is an angel?" interrupted the artifan, "endowed with the advantages of education, and bleft by all the liberal gifts of nature, the supports herself, with honourable industry, by teaching music."

"Beautiful Marianna!" fighed the Marquis, "how does thy virtue eclipse the proudest, the most exalted of thy sex, where rank and splendour demand the adulation of the

vulgar P'

2

.

e

4

5

S

e

t

-

C

-

d

1-

e

1

11.

d

st

c

C

ly

faid the lapidary, though perhaps it is its greatest enemy. She has, indeed, been frong-

ly tempted."

fo pure a mind?" interrupted de Sevrae, "a mind like Marianna's would awe the very foul of licentiousness, and that being must be dead to every sensation of humanity, who would not risk his life to annihilate such a monster."

Vol. II. G "Ah!

ful. He can command that, which will make poor honesty shrink from its noblest purposes. He could purchase the lives of twenty champions, who, in the cause of virtue, might attempt to oppose his wishes."

" l'urchase the lives !" repeated the Mar-

quis with horror.

The artifan smiled. "There are, Signor," said he, "stilettos, and hands to use them, that may be purchased in cases of necessity. And I believe sew would be bold enough to encounter the vengeance of Monsieur de Briancour."

" De Briancour!" exclaimed de Sevrac;
"perdition seems to follow that name! would he disturb the happiness of Marianna? Does he, with impunity, seek to undermine her peace;

her husband's honour?"

"Her husband knows it not," replied the artisan, " she loves him too tenderly to endan-

ger his existence."-

Monsieur de Sevrac, "give me her address; I will watch her with the vigilance of a father: my wife shall be her friend, my daughter her companion." The Marquis took his leave of the artisan, and hastened to communicate the events of the morning to Madame de Sevrac and Sabina. The Count Monteleoni was present when the interesting story was unfolded. "I have seen Madame Lemione frequently," said he, "she was Paulina's instructor in that science, of which she is a perfect mistress; and what will interest your feelings,

feelings, while it awakens all the generosity of your nature, is the knowledge that I had the happiness to snatch her also, from the snares of the miscreant Lupo."

"Then," exclaimed Madame de Sevrac,

"Then," exclaimed Madame de Sevrac, while indignation glistened through the tear of sympathy, "de Briancour was the villain

who infulted my daughter."

;

is ine ni

as

ne

ur

35,

Monteleoni. "By my honour, I swear it was not Monsieur de Briancour. In a short period of time you shall know your enemy. Till then, I conjure you to be patient." The Marquis promised to comply with Monteleoni's entreaties; and Madame de Sevrac, with Sabina, hastened to the lodgings of Marianna.

On their arrival, they were informed that the was absent from home, attending to the duties of her profession. They waited a considerable time, but finding that she did not come, they left a letter of invitation, and returned to the Count Monteleoni's, where, to their infinite assonishment and distress, they beheld the doors barricadoed by the strong hand of law; the house and effects of the generous Monteleoni seized for the sum of twenty thousand zechins; and legal possession taken, by the infamous avvocato, Lupo.

The Marquis had retired, with the Count, to the house of a friend, and the Abbe Le Blanc waited in the portico, to apprize Madame de Sevrac and Sabina of the event which had taken place. Their consternation was only to be equalled by their forrow. They

G 2 beheld

beheld the friend, whose generous interpofition had refcued them from ruffians, and whose humanity had afforded them an afflum from poverty, driven from his house, oppressed and insulted by a reptile; who armed with the stings of his profession, shielded by the high-sounding sanction of justice and the laws, pierced the heart of benevolence, while his own obdurate bosom was equally a stranger to the

fensations of piry and remorfe.

Again the Marquis had to feek a new habitation; and without delay he engaged apart-ments at the house of a musician. Madame de Sevrac had written letters to her relations in England; unfolding the fecret of her misfortunes, and requesting their protection for berself and her associates in affliction, till the prospect before them should afford a more fmiling aspect. Lady Susan Montrose was still living but never having received the Marquis or her daughter, fince their clandef-tine marriage, the proud mind of de Sevrac had invariably and obstinately shrunk from the idea of foliciting her affistance. But adverfity rushes towards every gleam of hope, and the pride of refentment was subdued by the warmth of parental fondness. He looked towards that path, which would, perhaps, lead to Sabina's future happinels, and readily enfootleps.

The Count Monteleoni's affairs rendered a temporary concealment absolutely necessary. He quitted Florence, without apprizing any perfon whatever of the route which he intended to Indeal

take ;

take; but, previous to his departure, inclosed the fum of three hundred zechins to Monfieur de Sevrac with the following laconic note:

"This trifle will be of no fervice to me, make use of it, and only think of repaying me,

when I cease to be your friend."

The Marquis most fincerely regretted the absence of the generous Monteleoni, unconfcious that he was the author of his misfortunes. Rich, in comparison with what he had been during feveral weeks, he determined to find a folitary retreat, and there to wait patiently for the answers to Madame de Sevrac letters. The musician with whom they lodged, was employed to inquire for such a retirement, and after a few days had elapsed, he informed the Marquis that he could recommend an habitation which would precifely fuit him. The fum which was demanded was trivial; without feeing the house, he engaged it for the term of two months, and early on the following morning fet out for the

Vall' ombroja.

From the price demanded for the hire of their new abode, they concluded that it was decent and convenient, but no more; and their aftonishment was not to be described, when they arrived at its entrance. Its fituation was fuch as the most romantic imagi-nation might conceive of Elysum! The fabric was constructed entirely with white marble, and in the most finished style of Italian architecture. It consisted of one stoor, which was supported by pillars, forming colonnades G 3 beneath,

anellioM inches

beneath, and a gallery round the outlide; which was fronted by a portico, descending by steps of Sienna stone, to a beautiful and luxurious garden. The roof was encircled with a net-work of yellow wire, and covered with orange, and other richly perfumed trees, from whose glowing parterre the eye commanded the most enchanting scenery. A verdant lawn floped gently to the border of the Arno, where rows of lilac and willow, planted almost horizontally, nearly dipped their boughs in the stream that wandered along the val-LESTOT ley.

The interior of this terrestrial paradise was no lefs voluptuous. The apartments were painted in various fathions, divertified by pannels of looking glass, and nitches filled with groups of the most perfect sculpture. The columns that supported the building were twined round . with eglantines and roles, which beginning to bud, filled every apartment with mild and de-

hicious perfume, wit 10 mant but 10 10 house In the veftibule they were welcomed by the musician who had selected their retreat. Monfieur de Sevrac was rapt in wonder; every thing feemed like enchantment !- He questioned the reality of what he faw; and was almost tempted to believe that his fenfes deceived him. The mufician affured him that the house had been let merely for the lake of having it inhabited; that its owner required nothing but strict attention to the preservation of his pro-perty; and, being his patron, allowed him the advantage of the profit ariling from the con-

Monfieur

Monfieur de Sevrac would have relinquish. ed the bargain, for he felt that the habitation was infinitely too splendid for the state of his finances: but the mufician had demanded a deposit of the sum which they agreed for, before they quitted Florence; and the Marquis had only to content himself with the loss of the money or to remain patiently amidst the luxuries of the Vall' ombro/a. The presentiment which is often fatally true, was not erroneous, when it told Monsieur de Sevrac that his new afylum would be the scene of momentous events. Reason suggested that some mystery was attached to the whole of this contract with the mulician, and nothing but that dauntless spirit which repelled the very shadow of fear could have tempted him to abide by it. Wherever he trod, wherever he fixed his eyes, a fomething unaccountable and strange augmented his fuspicions. The apartments, the groves, the various and luxurious icenes which prefented themselves in every direction, feemed to unite in magical and dangerous fascinations: they looked like the rich tablets which the painter's hand bestows on a casket, destined to contain the most deadly poifons.

The change of situation was so striking to Madame de Sevrac and Sabina, that they were too sully occupied in exploring its beauties to think of the mystery which placed them in the Vall' ombrosa: so the weary traveller, while he stands on the margin of the precipice, which commands a variegated and sublime expanse, forgets that one step forward

would annihilate his being.

On the evening of their arrival at the villa, Mademoiselle de Sevrac weary, with wandering about the plantations, was haltening to join the Marquis and her mother, when at the angle of a winding walk, the observed through a thick grove of orange trees, a retreat which till then had escaped her notice. The fun was fetting, and every object glowed with a more than usual animation : not a breath of air disturbed the fragrant branches that formed a covered walk to the entrance of a. fmall but beautiful pavilion. The door was closed but not fastened; the steps were bordered with flowers, and the windows shaded by a flanting roof, from which an awning of latticed wood supported a canopy of interwoven foliage.

She entered the building, which prefented to her view all the eastern luxury of a Turkish pavilion I the floor was covered with a rich carpet; a drapery of rose coloured silk, fastened to the middle of the ceiling, fell to the ground on all sides in ample folds, in the manner of a tent; round which a continued sofa, formed of downy cushions, completed the magic retreat, and fascinated the attention

of Mademoiselle de Sevraca

The fetting sun, darting its last rays through the umbrageous canopy on the outside, softened the pink glow which the drapery shed on the interior of the pavilion. Sabina stood contemplating the luxurious solitude, scarcely believing it to be terrestrial! all that she had read of the abodes where sisting had placed the most remantic scenery, where genii, and all the race of supernatural creation dwelt, conveyed

veyed no idea of any thing like the Turkish pavilion. She threw herself on the encircling sofa, and, weary with rambling, her senses sunk into a delicious slumber, while the increasing shades of twilight stole over the sky, every moment darkening its suffre.

The second of the second of the first from and the second of the second

the angle of the property of t

And the second of the second o of 1986 to Assess and the Trade of the State of and the second of the second land to the late as script of a least of the second of the second the and the state the second of the state of the state of the White Properties that is a mind on the 1902 has The resemble to the first of the second THE hienes of the brushed stilled prelong Mademodella, dr., comus repole, 210 se sky sepan entitely does, while hel was e anguer. get leening. Jand, ber mind beer sacher graft keen at ruce, no place vial more bacher gratt ten at tans continue (tritise; hanthe pedien eftere the relien site too glocally topicals with Solut restriction of the following the former and her areams were in no degrade by the laxunes that furgerinded her. Lancy pretented to bet mind is who, with a flerco and revision with the rate of the over a cold and defen body, if they caracted a talk out tellurer areas to a talk out tellurer area.

GS

CHAP.

0

e

d

d

n

ĥ

-

n

1-

.

d

d

d

resedunt ice of any danglike the Linkill pavilon. She threw herfelt or the encircling a losa, and, wary with rambling, her lanks is and and a delicious ships, while the core to any thinks of tralight hole over the sky, every

CHAPITAL MAN THE TENTON

eter i disku kalendari distributa kalendari kalendari. Kalendari kalendari kalendari diskutu kalendari diskutu kalendari diskutu kalendari diskutu kalendari diskutu

and I have an experienced and the

"And overcome us, like a fummer's cloud,

Mereka ja pipateen eroon jarantaja. Saatan erooneen eroonia erooneen

"Without our special wonder?"

SHAKESPEARE.

THE filence of the fituation affilted to prolong Mademoiselle de Sevrac's repose, and the sky became totally dark, while she was yet sleeping. Had her mind been tranquil, had her heart been at ease, no place was more likely to prompt the most delicious slumber, than the pavision where she rested. But she was too gloomily impressed with the dark colour of her fortune, to experience repose, and her dreams were in no degree insuenced by the luxuries that surrounded her.

Fancy presented to her mind a phantom, who, with a fierce and terrific mien, led her over a wild and desert heath, till they came to a vast and solitary cavern, where the first

object

CHAP

object which presented itself was the bleeding body of St. Clair. She thought that the gazed upon it with horror; clasped it to her bosom; and bathed every wound with agonizing tears. In a dark corner of the cave, shackled with chains, lay the Marquis de Sevrac; frenzy was in his eye, while he raved with the incoherency of a maniac. Sabina's imagination then descried a form, beautiful and radiant! which, descending from an opening chaim above her head, unfettered Monfieur de Sevrac, and recalled animation to the livid countenance of the mangled St. Clair. He rose and embraced her: his lip was icy cold; it almost petrified her cheek. The strong powers of fancy agitated her whole frame; her heart throbbed, and her limbs trembled. The voice of St. Clair awoke her from her dream, and the found herfelf furrounded by a melancholy gloom which terrified and amazed her.

As the role from the lofa, by the dim light the could just discover the entrance of the pavision: an unusual horror rushed to her heart; she had not power to move; the stilly rushing of the leaves which overhung the roof startled her; and the phantoms which her dream had conjured up seemed still visible to her waking senses.

She fighed deeply. The force of her disturbed imagination converted the luxurious pavision into the cavern of slaughter and despair! She looked wildly round, every moment expecting to behold the frantic features of the Marquis, and the bleeding corpse of St. Clair. Her situation was terrible.

Several minutes elapsed; and Mademolfelle de Sevrac's horrors still increasing, at length the summoned resolution to advance a few paces: the sky was thickly covered with stars, and illumined by bright vapours, which shed an undulating gleam ever the earth. She rushed towards the entrance of the pavilion, where, to her infinite consternation, again the form of St. Clair presented itself before her!

She recoiled with horror, shricked, and sell on the sofa, overpowered by a sight so unexpected and terrific! The figure entered the pavision, and was soon lost in the gloom which enveloped every object. Mademoiselle de Sevrac's heart throbbed as though it would leap from her besom: she had not resolution to speak; she had scarcely the power to breathe; when a voice, low and persuasive, articulated so Fly me not a smult depart for ever!" It was the voice of St. Clair.

The found of such tones, had her foul been on the confines of exercity, would have drawn it back to earthly forrows; but the had wept over the fod which the confidered as the grave of St. Chir; the believed him dead s and her blood almost congealed, when his voice again addressed her.

is my last visit. Shun me not, you will see me no more!"

Had Mademoiselle de Severe's life been the forfeit of her silence, she could not at that moment have articulated a syllable: the rose from the sofa, and was gently stealing towards the threshold, when something caught her hand, and forcibly detained her,

cried St. Clair. "I have travelled post from Pifa, to take my leave of you; at day-break I depart for Naples."

Sabina

Sabina could fearcely support her trembling frame. To know that St. Clair was still alive. filled her beating heart with undescribable rapture; but every transport was instantly changed to the most agonizing despair, when she heard, by his own confession, that he was devoted to another.

The strong emotions of pride and the resentment of insulted attachment overcame the tenderness of regret and the aguation of terror. She felt all the strength of returning fortitude, and flifled her indignation by the filence of contempt. Her cheek, which had been inceffantly bathed with tears, now glowed with blushes; the endeavoured to tear herself from him, but he still grafp. ed her hand, and pressed it to his lips with the most impassioned ardour, After a pause of a few moments, he continued-

" Have I deferred this chilling reception, Rofine? Has some more distinguished lover supplanted the absent St. Clair ? Must this still and facted folitude, which has to often been the fcene of my felicity, now witness my humiliation? Or has de Briancour discovered our intercourse? Tell me, Roline ; do not keep me in fuspense. In a few hours I must leave Euseany : perhaps for ever l'ov activis igia laist in it an ?

Mademoiselle de Sevrae was silent.

" Yes," continued St. Clair; 4 it must be fo. Monfieur de Briancour has commanded you not to fee me ; and you have promifed to obey him. Yes; he whose falthood merits your abhorrence; he exacts that fidelity which would bid you thun my prefence, while he revels in the charms of Mademoifelle D'Angerville."

Sabina

Sabina started. St. Clair felt the convultive motion of her arm, and refumed his entreaties.

Well may his duplicity amaze you;" faid he. " But that which I tell you is no fecret in Florence. Signor Lupo was the agent whose address won the beautiful emigrée. I met him on the road, as I returned from Pifa : he told me that the was the victim of Monfieur de Briancour."

Then he told you a fallhood," cried Mademoiselle de Sevrac, with a tone of stern indignation. Particle progression at a british

" Heavenly powers !" exclaimed St, Clair. 1 know that voice !"

demoifelle de Sevrace

St. Clair threw himfelf on his knees, and bowing his head almost to the ground, remained fixed comments in continued in the continued i as a statue.

Leave me, unkind St. Clair !" cried Mademoifelle de Sevrac ; ext nor infult my forrows with a new effort of hypocrify. I believed you dead: the wound which you received from the

What wound? when? demanded St.

Clair, starting from the ground, and and is a

"In the wood, near Monte Carelli,' replied Sabina, " on that fatal night when you encountered Monfieur de Sevrac. Ah, St. Clair ! the horrors of that night have been the fource of anguish undescribable. I have mourned your loss; too tenderly I have mourned it." She could not proceed; a torrent of tears interrupted her; and the refted on the floulder of the aftonished St. Clair, while he led her out of the pavilion. Made melicus D'Argerelles, in amand.

he with a tremulous voice. "I have never feen the Marquis fince the morning of my departure from the Chateau-neuf." 2000 or more than the chateau-neuf."

bot Palerma, on the dreadful night when Arnaud

was murdered ?" to folde my need to the farmere

" Murdered ! O horrible !" exclaimed St.

Clair. By whom?"

continued Mademaiselle de Sevrac; se these tears declare how much I pity even your rash attempt St. Clair; but calm reflection must teach me to contemm it. Farewell I keep your own secret; I never will betray you. Depart for Naples; and, is you ean, be happy."

all that is honourable or facred to humanity, I fwear, that I am ignorant of what you mean. I have never quitted Florence fince my journey thither when I left you at the Chateau-neuf, except within the last month to Pifa; where—"

He stopped abruptly and veon von 1 "levin

d

e

f

r

e

d

at

At this moment Sabina heard the voice of Monfieur de Sevrac, who called to her from the portico

the voice of your father?"—" It is," replied Sabina. " Fly! fly! St. Clair, avoid him, till

I can clear up these terrible deceptions."

St. Clair. "Infamous timidity! No, Mademoiselle de Sevrac; though I never should have sought a meeting with the Marquis, since Fate will have it so, I shall not shrink from the rencontre."

Again.

Again Monsieur de Sevrac called. Sabina con-

fore must submit to your inhuman purpose. There was a time, when the entreaties of Sabina de Sevrac would have prevailed, and her eternal peace of mind have been an object of some importance to St. Clair. The pleasing dream that sulled my grief is vanished; and the fascinations of a more beloved mortal have armed your bosom against the touch of pity. Already wounded to the foul by an event, which I had no right to condemn, I scarcely hope for your compliance with a wish, which has both your pride and your resentment to contend with."

"Why would you render me infamous?" faid St. Clair. "Why does your rath father thus feek the man whom he has injured?" so on a state of

"Alas! he knows not that you live!!! replied Mademoifelle de Sevrac. "He has not been long in Florence; and, under the feigned name of D'Angerville, he has remained unknown fince his arrival." They now heard footsteps approaching at some diffance.

I bear to witness this rencontre? If pity owns one particle in the composition of your heart, spare me this pang, this agonizing pang, and save me from distraction."

"Say you will pardon me, Sabina! fay you will forgive all that is past," cried St. Clair hastily.

will forgive anything, if you will be gone,"

replied Mademorfelle de Seyrac.

morrow evening, at twilight, I will be here again.

Meet

Meet me at the pavilion; I have a circumstance to disclose of the utmost importance. Your safety is its object. On this condition only will I leave you."

" How will you avoid the Marquis?"

e

e

d

d

h

e

-

S

,

u

"I have the key of the orange grove, which is close by the pavilion. Alas, too often have I entered this scene of unreal happiness by its means." The Marquis approached. St. Clair whispered, "Adieu! I shall expect you;" and instantly darted amongst the trees, which entirely concealed him.

Monsieur de Sevrac was astonished at finding Sabina alone; and remarked, as he took her hand, that it trembled. She informed him, that overcome by fatigue, she had fallen asleep, and that a dream had strangely alramed and agitated her spirits. The Marquis inquired no further, and they proceeded towards the portico, where Madame de Sevrae waited with impatience.

At fupper Sabina was more than usually penfive : yet there was a ferenity in her countenance, a mild and cheerful smile, that charmed and consoled the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac. St. Clair was the flave of Rofine's beauty; but his mind was still devoted to Sabina. She had beheld him, like one raifed from the grave; the had heard his voice, and felt the quick pulsation of that hand, which convinced her, that he was no phantom. She retired to her chamber; a thousand mingling sensations of pain and pleasure struggled in her bofom; The smiled even amidst her tears; she rejoiced, even at the instant that her heart was wrung with jealoufy and doubt. One moment the fancied that the form of St. Clair was before her; the next, that the beheld

him the supplicating slave of her detested rival. Yet she knew that he lived I and the dark book of sate still presented to her hopes a page of confolation.

At the first glimpse of day she quitted her chamber, and hastened to the pavilion; an inflinctive fomething, which is beyond the divinations of wisdom, impelled her to visit the spot where she had experienced such contending conflicts. With a pleafing melancholy the entered the orange grove; the fancied that the could trace his footsteps on the dewy turf; she approached the paling which enclosed the plantation; fhe beheld the marks of his carriage wheels, along the private road, which led to the villa. She flew to the pavilion; the door which the had paffed on the preceding, night with St. Clair, was still open. She entered; the idea that this enchanting retreat had been the temple of Rofine's triumphs, where the had been the idol of St. Clair's adoration, tortured her with new pangs, and, for a time, fixed her in mournful meditation.

While she recollected the inconstancy of St, Clair, something more tender than reproof stole into her bosom. "He meant not to distress me, for he did not know of my being here," said Sabina, with a sigh, as she looked towards Florence.

"Why should I condemn him?" continued she, throwing herself on the sofa; "he did not think of me." She rose hastily, and approached the door. "No! No! he did not think of me," repeated Mademoiselle de Sevrac, again falling on the sofa, and bursting into tears.

The was before her saboutest, that it stored any The

The Marquis and Madame de Sevrac foon after entered the pavilion. They found Sabina in an agony of forrow, and with earnest folicitude demanded to know the cause. They seated themselves by her side, and with the most soothing entreaties implored her to reveal the cause of

her sudden inquietude.

Mademoiselle de Sevrac, with some difficulty, stifled her emotion, and proposed returning with the Marquis to the house. She longed to discover all that she knew; but she dreaded the effect such a development might have on the unprepared mind of Monsieur de Sevrac. Her eyes were full of tears whenever they encountered his; while her heart was, at the same moment, trembling with sear, and throbbing with impatience.

As they ascended the portico, "My love," said Monsieur de Sevrac, "there is something that afflicts you to which I am a stranger."

"I confess it," fighed Sabina.

"Whom does it interest so much as myself?"

continued the Marquis.

"Ah I whom indeed!" eried Mademoiselle de Sevrac, throwing her arms round her father's neck, and hiding her face in his bosom.

" Tell me what occasions this perturbation,

Sabina," continued the Marquis.

"Do not urge me at this agonizing moment you shall know all to-morrow."

Why, to-morrow?"

Because by that time I shall be more tranquil," replied Mademoitelle de Sevrac. They entered the vestibule, and the instantly hastened to her chamber, where she remained till dinner.

The

GHAP.

on 1 . U.

The Marquis and Madame de Sevrac in vain endeavouring to account for her sudden change of manner, and depression of spirits. The broad glare of day at length began to subside, and Sabina, with a beating heart, stole from her chamber, to meet the beloved, though faithless object of her agonizing cares and hopeless affections.

And a promise includes a use I colored and act of

salar of mental solds solded and a supported on the Jishoko tali bel amo "Mi mm I mandondi lede lan i s Witge it to be at the trust and taken an early they will be a loc care and the process of the first of catherine or a Betseraldisa usal foresculturanis-logalinteer as a will lear to we wis as the dens mooning wall fills anothered me amount of the Andreas Constitution of the second of the second of the second Tout the dire direction selected grant grant of and light of the destination of the last is a problem. i cassicts you to which I are a frances. ? The contemporary buffers the contemp in " Whom addeed interest through a sock mod W. 1. aringed the Margus. " An Jow Long is deed I'm clied Atachement's e coerian desertion of the comment of act tauld's 120 Jalamo and and a received garant bear 1200 patritations i vien and disconnective com Ablice. Some of the action of the acti "Do not utge me at this seen ging methods." "we reone in its would instruct a. In the statement of agold, the Liver seem at the trans that yet emesoned Mark 1981 Salling The Salling State of the State of the Salling State of corpored at tempera est bong the south a south of er chamber, where the recognice and distant pall

CHAP.

· fairte his gran flagger har an darry accuss

good alterior doctor income all oh, to a

Later to the second of the later

enof oad Sa-

ect :

sting of the case soul

in the constant of the control was to be designed to the control was to be control to the control of the contro

December of the Secretary of the Secretary

" Oh! facred Liberty!
" Wring'd from the fummer s foare, from flatt'ring ruin,

"Like the bold stork, you seek the wintry shore,
"Leave courts, and pomps, and palaces to slaves,

Tag - Manag to be seen

"Cleave to the cold, and rest upon the storm."
BROOKE'S GUSTAVUS.

MADEMOISELLE de Sevrac's mind became every moment more and more agitated, as the hour advanced in which the had promited to meet St. Clair. The pride of resentment was considerably fostened by the reflections of reason, when they told her, that the had no right to influence the conduct of one, who had never promifed fidelity. She had heard him, pronounce the name of Rofine, with all the ardour of a lover, but the perfon and mind of her rival were still unknown to her; and she concluded, from the conversation of the preceding night, that it was a connection, more of caprice than fentiment .- The represches of St. Clair, and the profligate character of the Count de Briancour, fully authorized the opinion, and in a great degree excited that contempt, A total

tempt, which is the strongest safeguard against

the tenderness of regret.

Monsieur de Briancour, whose name is deeply connected with the fate of de Sevrac, was a cotemporary meteor in the Court of Verfailles, where he had enjoyed many high and lucrative fituations, while the Marquis was yet in his childhood. The wealth of de Briancour, was one of those overgrown monsters that helped to crush the throne, which his vices had long contaminated. Invested with command, and by nature fond of fway, he was the instrument of oppression, and the minion of a corrupt and tyrannical phalanx. Hourly enriching his favourites, and enflaving the people, he sheltered himself behind the fcreen of prerogative; and, while he kept the bastile in the dark perspective, beheld, without remorfe, the last pangs of violated humanity.

Monsieur de Briancour had all the advantages which an aspiring and arrogant servant can have, over the mind of a weak and credulous master. He was an accomplished miscreant; he could command the most perverse adversary by his convivial manners; his smile was dangerous; his voice sawningly seductive; his eloquence powerful, and his power unbounded; he could flatter those whom he despised, and despise those who were his rivals in the vortex

of ambition.

The Count de Briancour had quitted France on the first symptom of tumult; but having the command of almost countless treasure, he had at different periods secured such sums in the bank of Venice, as enabled him to revel in lux urious splendour; while the source which had sed

fed his inordinate rapacity, was stained with the blood of his deluded benefactors. But the humiliations of a kind and gentle master, made no impression on such a mind as de Briancour's. He who had so long steeled his breast against the sufferings of the million, was little touched by the fall of an individual: he had contributed to finish a course of infamy; and he was the first to quit the ruin, which his unrelenting ty-

ranny had promoted.

Pliant from subtilty, obstinate from pride, daring from ambition, and arrogant from power, Monsieur de Briancour sted from the scene of vengeance, and, like a pestilential disease, was destined to spread destruction wherever he resided. The Marquis, in the early part of his life, had been the favourite of de Briancour; but, he was too generous, and too sincere to enjoy for any length of time, the friendship of such a patron. He selt that de Sevrac's good qualities frequently operated as antidotes to his pernicious counsels: and though he was too cunning to discover his secret hatred, he was ever on the watch to depreciate those virtues, which he had not courage to emulate.

Monsieur de Briancour had married a young and beautiful woman, whose age might nearly have allowed her the title of his grand-daughter. She was scarcely seventeen, when she was bestowed on a libertine, who, at the age of fixty, had proved that time is not always the harbinger of wisdom. Two summers only witnessed her cheerless elevation; for though placed in the zenith of courtly spiendour, she was not happy. Her union was the choice of her parents, while her heart consessed a more suitable

attachment.

The object of her affections was young and amiable. His father, the Chevalier D'Albert, had distinguished himself in the American war; and the success which cannot fail to attend that warfare where every arm is nerved for individual benefit, being often the subject of discourse, awakened in his son that spirit of liberty, which has since produced the emancipation of millions. Sent, with legions of his countrymen, to aid an enterprizing people in the cause of freedom, the Chevalier D'Albert panted for that blessing, which he had been taught to bestow on others.

On his return to France at the conclusion of the war, he beheld his brave comrades, still groaning under the most abject slavery. He saw their laurels wither in the very sun shine of the court; and their limbs, mutilated in the field of conquest, still shackled with the setters of despotism. The honest indignation of his soul was awakened at the sight; and, after secluding himself for a sew tedious years in his native province, he expired, broken hearted. In his dying moments he sent for his son, and, with an impressive ardour, which seemed like nature's last effort in the cause of her violated rights, exclaimed, as the sleeting breath trembled on his lip, "My boy, live free, or perish!"

It was three years after the death of the Chevalier D'Albert, that his fon became enamoured of the lady, who was destined to be the wife of the Count de Briancour. He loved her; and he was beloved. He saw her led a victim to the altar; and he resolved to make that altar tremble: for, it was not the consecrated same of religion, where the heart pours forth that incense which soars on the wings of truth to heaven:

by holy vows, and rendered beautiful by the approving smile of love and inclination: it was the mart of mere worldly traffic; the scene of barbarous compulsion; the triumph of avarice and ambition over all the laws that are facred to humanity, and the overbearing tyranny which, dealt from the court to the nobles, descended

from the nobles to the people.

A few months previous to the commencement of the revolution, Monlieur D'Albert, while hunting with the King in the Bois de Vincennes, received a violent contain in palfing hastily beneath the branch of an overhanging tree. He was taken up to all appearance lifeless, and carried to a neighbouring chateau for fuccour. It was the abode of the Count de Briancour. D'Albert had never seen the object of his affections since her marriage, for it had been the study of his life to avoid her: and his returning reason was marked by recollections, which made him regtet that he had not been annihilated.

Madame de Briancour's sensations were no less acute than those of Monsseur D'Albert; she was bathed in tears, and the object of her early and unconquerable passion was kneeling before her, when the Count de Briancour abruptly en-

tered the apartment.

d

117

2-

d

of

36

he

n-

e-

ise n: it Before night Monsieur D'Albert received a lettre de cathet, with orders not to approach within fifty miles of Paris, on pain of imprisonment. The victim of de Briancour's jealousy knew that there was nothing to be done, but to fubmit patiently: his enemy was master of that talisman which had doomed hundreds to perish, Vol. H. unfeen and unregarded; he had the power to than death, to that terrestrial hell, the dungeon

of the baffile!

He departed, he passed along the boulevardes, where the outward imile of gaiety concealed the stifled fortows of the multitude. The evening promenade was thronged with all ranks of people: the splendid equipages of the nobility palfed in gaudy succession, while the honest bour-geois, the ingenious artist, and the contemplative philosopher, were permitted to behold their magnificence, and to toil through the cloud of dust, which was raised by the flow progress of

the gilded cavalcade.

D'Albert lighed when he recoilected that he was commanded to quit the metropolis; not because he thereby relinquished the pleasurable scenes which it outwardly exhibited, but because his journey was a matter of compulsion. All the spirit of his departed father seemed at that moment to animate his bolom. " Live free, or perish," the last words of the veteran soldier, vibrated on his imagination. He advanced flow-ly along the boulevards, till he came to that spot, which presented to his view the strong battlements of the bastile. He checked his horse, he contemplated the scene of horron; the flush of indignation glowed on his face, and unable any longer to bear the agonies of reflec-tion, with averted eyes, he proceeded on his journey.

Darkneis had nearly enveloped; the world, when at a thort diffance from Paris, he met the carriage of Madame de Briangour. He called to the coachman, who instantly stopped-D'Albert approached the window, "One last adieut" faid he, "if but to sweeten exile!" Madame de Briancour fainted, while the Count her husband, mad with rage and jealousy, discharged his pistol: the fire was returned, and de Briancour fell.

Monsieur D'Albert believing that he had killed his antagonist, endeavoured to escape; but
the domestics seized and secured him. He was
conveyed to prison, accused of attempting to
assassinate the court savourite; of resisting the
authority of the lettre de cachet, and, a few
days after was condemned to suffer death. The
adventure excited an universal interest in every
bosom. Every heart pitied the unhappy lovers,
and the victorious de Briancour was by all parties greeted, with—

"Curfes, not loud, but deep."

could in himal five of

e

le

fe

at

OT

er,

W-

at

ng

his

he

nd

ec-

his

ld,

the

led

Al-

ert

At this terrible criss there was but one man in the court of Versailles who had resolution to oppose de Briancour. It was the Marquis de Sevrac. He was the friend of D'Albert's gallant father, and he exerted all his interest to preserve the son, whom he had never seen since he was an infant. Through his interest the punishment of death was mitigated, and the unfortunate prisoner was only sentenced to perpetual exile.

The benevolence of de Sevrac's heart did not end here. A small pension which had been paid to the chevalier D'Albert, was by the Marquis continued to the son: and he set out once more conchisemelancholy journey.

Madame de Briancour was, shortly after, conveyed to an old chateau in Gascony, where she H 2 was was strictly guarded, and denied all intercourse with society. She had been purchased, as the merchant buys the slave; and her lot was more terrible than even that of the ill-sated negro. He is destined to toil, to shrink from the scourge, to smart beneath a burning sun, and to groan under the severity of an inhuman master! But the wedded captive, whose liberty is bartered for wealth, endures the most excruciating tortures of mental agony. Weeks, months, and years, present a succession of miseries; a series of constitutes between the fine affections of the soul, and the moral virtues which harmonize society.

At length, news arrived at Paris, that the afflicted Madame de Briancour had struggled for a short period with her adverse fortune; till grief destroyed her health, and, in the very spring of

life, had configned her to a sepulchre!

A few weeks after this intelligence came, the mighty effort for freedom burst forth in France, Monsieur D'Albert slew to the scene of convulsion, and was one of the first that forced the walls of the bastile. He beheld the black towers tumbling to the earth; while wretches who had almost forgot the light of heaven, were led forth from their abodes of anguish, amidst the loud acclamations of the shouting multitude! while nature triumphed; and surrounding nations heard with associations for the proudest energies which humanity is capable of evincing.

D'Albert now looked with rapture for the moment in which he might prove his attachment to Madame de Briancour: for he knew that, of all men living, her husband was the most obnoxious to the people. But she had found an asylum where every forrow was at rest; while

the zeal with which he expressed himself in her favour, and the regret which he evidently experienced for her lofs, excited the jealoufy of his enemies, and awakened strong suspicions that he was no friend to the cause of freedom. The infidious cabals of envy continued hourly to undermine his fafety; and in a few weeks he was proscribed as a pensioner of the court, and the lover of Madame de Briancour.

At the moment when the scaffold was preparing for him, Monsieur D'Albert fled to Languedoc. There he met the beautiful Mademoifelle de Fleury. Time had obliterated the pangs which he felt for the loss of one, whom, if living, he had no chance of possessing; Mademoiselle de Fleury had feen him at Paris; fhe remembered his father; the sympathized in his misfortunes;

she loved, and she married him.

Madame D'Albert was the protegée of an old dutchess, who had adopted her in her infancy. The union which she had formed, without daring to confult her patronels, gave offence that was not to be pardoned, and the was driven from the roof which had long sheltered her, with no friend in the universe, but the banished object of her affections.

numer bei Stein voorte John

ten makupathaka dising menganyai ka hasi sayair.

a children ette til africet i ach inter til int den i der i or all the discussions of the property of the second property of the later to come all exercise the later of the received

is uniquely. It was the root objects with a

seminary that it. Deer was drain sire that the

The Masslessia woods a little and but have not be

designated part of court side of a second

e

e

7-

0

d

e

1

1ft

ne

nt

of

b-

m

ile he Board Action was a first of as the endosted

CHAP. XIII.

"And as the morning steals upon the night,
"Melting the darkues, so their rising senses

"Begin to chase the ign rant sumes, that mantle

"Their clear reason.

SHAKESPEARE.

The fun had set, and the evening began to close, as Mademoiselle de Sevrac descended the steps of the portice to meet St. Clair. Though she felt an unusual degree of courage, she was not sorry that the dusk of twilight rendered every object indistinct.—She hoped, that pride and resolution would prevent her shedding a tear; she was conscious that the innocence of her heart had no reason to raise a blush upon her cheek; and yet she was pleased at the reslection, that the gloom which surrounded her, was calculated to conceal either the one or the other.

Sabina had so long endured the anguish of supposing that St. Clair was dead, that the idea of parting from him living was a secondary sorrow. She was anxious to have those proofs which would exonerate her father; and at the

fame

fame time revive the good opinion which the wished to entertain of St. Clair: reasons so cogent, added to the strong impulse of curiosity, urged her to hear his extenuation, and, if posfible, to learn the particulars of his attachment

Mademoifelle de Sevrac's mind was agitated with hope and fear at the moment when the reached the entrance of the pavilion. She was on the point of returning, but reflection told her, it would be, perhaps, her last interview with St, Clair; and that it was of infinite importance to the future peace and reputation of the Marquis. She strolled about the orange grove till every object was entirely wrapped in darkness; and apprehensive that either an un-foreseen event, or want of inclination detained St. Clair, the was proceeding towards the house, when the heard some one approaching on horseback.

She flew to the private door which opened to the road, and unbolted it with eagerness; the horseman alighted, and, taking her hand, led her to the pavision. Not a word was uttered; there was a trembling perturbation in the hand that firmly grasped Sabina's, as the was hurried along the winding path, that terrified and fur-prifed her. As foon as they entered, the door was closed; her fears now became ungovernable; "Ah! St. Clair!" faid Mademoiselle de Sevrac, " what horror do you meditate? Is this

the reward of my unbounded confidence?"

Rash girl, it is not St. Clair that holds you," replied the stranger, "I promised to vihit you again, and I have kept my word. Trem-ble not; if you are filent, you are lafe; it is not

you that I am in fearch of."

"What do you feek ?" cried Sabina, almost

expiring with terror.

"A shadow that haunts me day and night:
a never tiring fiend, that comes perpetually
betwirt me and my repose—a phantom."—
"What phantom?" inquired Madamoiselle

de Sevrac.

"Revenge!" answered the stranger, whom the now-discovered to be the same that had extorted her oath, while he had menaced the destruction of the Marquis and St., Clair.

" Heaven defend my father !" cried Sabina,

"is it his life you feek?"

The villain muttered curles. "You are in my power," faid he, "but I aim at a more important facrifice. This poniard shall loofe. a torrent of blood which shall appeale a restless spirit, even though I perish in it."

Mademoiselle de Sevrac endeavoured to escape: he caught her arm; "you will only bring deltruction on yourself," cried he, "you have no Monteleoni now to save you. I have yet a stiletto for him, when my great act of venge-

ance is accomplished." "Monteleoni! Oh, Heavens! It is the fame !"

exclaimed Sabina.

"I meant to have placed you in fafe hands," cried he, " had not that officious dotard refcued you."-At this moment, footsteps approached near the back of the pavilion, "Ha!" muttered the ruffian, "here comes one of my victims!" Mademoiselle de Sevrac fell on her knees, and conjured him to be merciful; " why do you feek to destroy a being who never has offended you?" eried the, burfting into tears. 4 While "While he lives I am not safe," replied the stranger, "I thought that he had quitted Florence, but Rosine was honest when she apprized me of this night's visit."

Rofine! Did she apprize you? Oh! false

St. Clair!" cried Mademoiselle de Sevrac.

The footsteps now teached the pavilion, and Sabina's blood almost congealed with horror when they stopped at the entrance, and she heard her name pronounced by the Marquis.

na in a low voice. The villain threw her from him, and hastily uttering, "Remember,"

rushed towards the door .--

"Fly!" cried Sabina, "fly from the poniard of an affaffin!" The Marquis rushed into the pavilion; at that moment St. Clair arrived; and the rushian availing himself of the darkness, escaped.

"Villain! villain?" faid St. Clair, feizing

me ?"

exclaimed de Sevrac, almost petrified with consternation; "Does St. Clair still live?" At this moment the Abbe Le Blanc and Madame de Sevrac entered the orange grove, with flambeaux, and discovered a scene which no language can perfectly describe. The Marquis and St. Clair each grasped by the other; while Sabina slood near them, pale, trembling, and unable to explain the mystery.

Then my suspicions at the chateau-neuf, were well founded," cried St. Clair, "and I am convinced at last that it is you, Mon-

stroy me." The Marquis was at a loss to comprehend the meaning of his words, till Sabina entreated that they would return to the house,

and hear her explanation.

She unfolded the adventure which took place near Pianoro, where the oath was extorted from her; and she declared that the person who had escaped from the pavilion, was the same russian from whom the Count Monteleoni had so lately rescued her. Assonishment took possession of every mind, and each was at a loss to account for such persevering villainy. St. Clair proposed returning to Florence that night; but by the persuasions of de Sevrac and his samily, he was induced to relinquish his intention. The remainder of the evening passed in conversation, and it was late when they retired to their several apartments.

St. Clair was wholly unable to comprehend the feries of events which feemed to crowd fo rapidly one on the other. He was convinced that Mademoifelle de Sevrac's story was entirely inactificial; and he was unwilling to believe that a man, whose education and general tenour of mind were highly entightened, could ferre as a subterfuge, to avoid endangering his personal safety. He had witnessed proofs of the Marquis's sortitude, when the awful moment of annihilation menaded him on the seaffold; and conscious that he had never injured him, he was tardy in admitting an opinion, that a liberal and cultivated mind could cherish a malicious purpose, without

fome just and powerful motive to give it fanction.

The Marquis was equally inclined to view the extraordinary fuccession of wonders through the clear medium of reason. He loved and respected St. Clair: and it was impossible that a being like de Sevrac, warm to all the nobleft fenfations of humanity, should deliberately injure one, to whole interference the owed his existence. Sabina had fully explained the infult which the Marquis supposed he had received at the chateau-neuf; and had not the fanctified hypocrite, Palerma, by his malicious infinuations, fown new feeds of difcontent, the whole of the transaction would then have been buried in oblivion; at least as far as it was connected with the Marquis's

feelings.

St. Chair paffed a fleepless night; he had more grief to encounter than was known to the family of de Sevrae: he had yet a pang to struggle with, which had long corroded every fibre of his heart. When he quitted the chateau-neuf, he adored Sabina; he sympathized in the misfortunes of her father; and he recoiled with horror from the thought of cherishing a dishonourable passion. He departed, like one flying from the mileries of despair; he travelled straight, and with the utmost expedition, not stopping till he reached Florence, where he was, in a few days, presented to Monfieur de Briancour, whose house, or rather palace, was fituated on the banks of the Arno, not far from the Auberge, where the Marquis and his family first lodged vocan to reem, till they entered swirrs right no

1

e

.

d

t

It was in the luxurious abode of Monfieur de Briancour that St. Clair found Mademoifelle Rofine D'Orvilliere. She had been opera dancer at Paris, and had emigrated with her profligate enamorato. Mademoifelle Rofine required no farther grounds to establish her hopes of a new conquest, when she was informed that St. Clair was an Englishman. The many instances wherein her countrywomen had duped and laughed at Milor Anglois, convinced her that fuccess would attend her projects, and profit repay her for the labours of putting them in practice. All the arts of intrigue were called forth for the purpose of accomplishing her plan; at the fame juncture that a circumstance occurred, which tended, in a great measure, to accelerate her triumph.

Monsieur de Briancour was ordered by his physicians to visit the baths of Pisa for ten or twelve days; and on the morning after he had presented St. Clair to Rosine, he quitted Florence for that purpose. His gallic mistress took her leave of him with all the outward signs of forrow: she wept, and sighed; and on the evening of his departure gave a magnificent supper, to divert her melancholy, and evince her hospitality to his new ac-

quaintance.

On his arrival at the scene of profligate extravagance, St. Clair was ushered through a spacious anti-chamber, where a train of domestics, in gaudy liveries, bowed as they announced the visitors. The titles of Altezza, illustrissimo," and "excellenza," re-echoed from room to room, till they entered the splendid saloop.

8 the .

loop, where the false enchantress presided. A graceful confusion seemed to disconcert her, when St. Clair made his bow of introduction. Her whole conversation turned upon the beauty and liberality of the English nation: the complimented St. Clair on every thing he did; and expressed her admiration of his manners and his wit, while the laughed at his credulity, and anticipated his difgrace. Every thing round . her was marked with the most expensive profusion: the apartments were decorated with flowers which filled the air with the most enchanting perfumes; the most luxurious table, music, finging, dancing, and wine, intoxicated the fenses of St. Clair, and he was wild with rapture.

On the following morning he again visited Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere. She received him at her toilette, where all that studied negligence and artificial simplicity could conjure up, was displayed to fascinate her flave. All her routine of graces was called forth: she was, by turns, gay, pensive, impassioned, languishing, meek, animated, jealous, fevere, and tender .-Her drefs was calculated to heighten every charm, and to conceal every imperfection: her looks, her actions, her every word, would have discovered the practised distinulation of Rofine to any indifferent observer; but St. Clair was blinded by the brilliancy of his conquest, and believed himself the happiest of mortals, at the same moment that he was the most to be commiserated.

Before he quitted the toilette of Rofine, a party was arranged for her box at the opera in the evening. The hours feemed to pass Howly

flowly till the moment arrived, and St. Clair had no with but to appear amiable in the eves of Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere si he flew to the place of appointment, where he found her decked with all the paraphernalia of eaftern magnificence! There the affected the most cautious referve; spoke with apprehension of the jealoufy which would wound the bosom of Monfieur de Briancour; and pretended to tremble at the envy which the attentions of her new lover would excite in the circles of rank and gallantry. St. Clair was not confcious that while he fancied himself the most favoured, the most fortunate of mankinds he was the object of universal pity. The wife condemned him, the vicious laughed at him. His attentions, nevertheless, were unceasing; day after day the was the object of perpetual adoration; and he believed himself dullinguished as the most envied of mortals, at the moment when he purchased, at an enormous price, those favours from which many of the lowest of her countrymen would have shrunk with abhorrence.

Whenever Monsieur de Briancour was at Cortona, the house at Florence was the temple of allignation; (it was in St. Clair's way thither that Mademoiselle de Sevrac had twice feen him from the window of the Aubergei:) and when they were liable to interruption from the presence of Rosine's intensible protector, the villa at Vall' ombrosa was the rendezvous of duplicity. But St. Clair soon discovered that the sums which his folly lawished on Rosine were shared by her dependants;

among whom Signor Lupo was not only a convenient minion, but a favoured lover.

A few days after Monsieur de Sevrae's arrival at Florence, St. Clair was sent for by express to Pisa: a near relation, who was proceeding towards Naples, required his company, and the novelty of his intrigue with Rossine being over, all its attractions began to subside, and he was not grieved to end it. He was no longer the object of universal conversation: he excited no curiosity, created no surprize, and he had at last discovered that interest more than affection influenced every thought of the inconstant and rapacious

D'Orvilliere.

St. Clair now thought it was his turn to play the hypocrite, and, actuated by jealoufy and mortification, he resolved to take a final farewell of Mademoifelle Rofine. With this intention he arrived at the Vall ambrofa, on the night when he had the first interview with Sabina: on the following morning, he called at Monfieur de Briancour's, with a view to explore the mystery which had placed the Marquis de Sevras and his family at the villa of Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere. By his curiofity he betrayed himself. Roline's vanity was piqued, and mutual reproaches produced mutual discoveries; St. Clair avowed the highest respect for Sabina's virtues, and his determination, on that night to acquaint the Marquis, under whose roof he had placed his family: this intelligence was immediately conveyed to the affassin.

St. Clair had been absent from Florence ever since three days after Monsieur de Sev-

rac's arrival; he had, therefore, no opportunity of making any discovery till the hour of his meeting Sabina at the pavilion. When Signor Lupo informed him that Monfieur de Briancour had obtained the beautiful D'Angerville, St. Clair was not conscious that the supposed victim was Mademoifelle de Sevrac; and, being fully convinced of Rofine's infamy, he felt a degree of pleasure in discovering an event that would humble her arrogance, and teach her to feel the retaliation of her lo-Ver.

The concealed ruffian's declaration to Sabina, that he was informed of St. Clair's visit by Mademoiselle Rosine, determined him to take fuch steps as should compel her to reveal his name. He had two powerful rea-fons for anticipating a discovery; for he was convinced that, if fear would not induce her to betray the villain, interest would; he knew that gold would bribe her to commit any erime, which would not absolutely endanger her life; and he was resolved to spare no pains or expence that might lead to an elucidation of fuch infinite importance. and the control of the property of the we

tate removed a surround that Southern Man

dress days after Mondaut destination

den Plant from Blownes

, and a sold to partie a thorn on the con Will, to be sup gove a before you going action Show the statement of the statement of the statement All Field feloust as enteroptin field field fifth

of alegar spice and continued to and a policy by A endurate C H A P. XIV.

Madeine, de Merre, per ou ambled for the faith at agrice door a door of to distant easen from to perious an in domain ign the egintle od et be have a so which energy

Vengeance in the lurid air

"Lifts her red arm, expos'd and bare;
"On whom the ravening brood of fate

"Who lap the blood of forrow wait." COLLINS-

EARLY in the morning the family affembled at breakfast, where a full explanation of all that had passed between Mademoiselie de Sevrae and St. Clair on their first meeting at the pavilion, convinced the Marquis that his interview was unpremeditated, as far as concerned Sabina. Their next confideration was how to arrange some fase and probable plan, for the detection of the villain who had occasioned so much consternation.

was determined not not be firsted will the my first

talle is a deman sample of propositional er

a real participation of the same

The affaffin had inadvertently confessed that Roffne informed him of St. Clair's affignation with Sabina; the consciousness of guilt, and the confusion which feldom fails to artend it, had thrown him off his guard, and afforded a clue to the detection of his crime, of which

the Marquis and St. Clair were determined to avail themselves, After a short consultation, they proposed setting out for Florence, in order to compel Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere to make such discoveries as should bring the offender to punishment, and release St. Clair and de Sevrac from persecutions so

dangerous.

A Charles

Madame de Sevrac, who trembled for the fafety of her husband, endeavoured to diffuade them from so perilous an undertaking: she represented all the horrors to which they would expose themselves, all the united artifices of Rosine and Signor Lupo, even if they were fortunate enough to escape the poniard of the assallin. But the Marquis and St. Clair were armed with resolution to brave every danger, and determined not to rest satisfied till the mys-

tery was fully developed.

They travelled with the utmost expedition, and on their arrival at Florence, instantly hastened to the hause of Monsieur de Briancour. He was absent from home, and Mademoiselle Rosine engaged with company. St. Clair pressed earnestly for an immediate interview, but all his entreaties for access, till the evening, met with a positive resulal. Ten o'clock was the hour appointed, and the Marquis, with St. Clair, after a short visit to Marianna, proceeded to make enquiries respecting the affairs of the Count Monteleoni.

the Count Monteleoni.

His house was still in the possession of legal harpies; and no one would tell what was become of its generous master. The sum for which his essects were seized was large, and

his creditor inexorable. The Count Monteleoni was not rich, and his generofity had ever been beyond his means. The splendid fortune of Signora Paulina, which she inherited from her deceased mother, was so shackled by her own mental derangement, that no part of it could be applied to the necessities of her father; otherwise the oceasion of his presentishers would have demanded her interference.

Monfieur de Sevrac dined at St. Clair's lodgings, where the latter unfolded the progress of his connection with the deceitful Rofine; explained the mystery of the blow in the wood, near the chateau-neuf; and convinced the Marquis, that he had been, ever fince that period, resident at Florence. De Sevrac was now at a lofs to guess whom he had encountered, and what the person could have been, whose grave had proved the fource of fo many interesting events: he knew that Arnaud was dead; and he therefore supposed that his confederate was Ravillon. After found minutes of ferious reflection, he concluded that it could have been no other person; St. Clair was of a similar opinion; and they waited impatiently for the hour of rendezvouscionat, id barratha at maid w baim

3 - 1 - E - E - E

They were punctual to a moment. St. Clair was informed by the porter at the gate of Monfieur de Briancour, that he was to be admitted: but that Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere would, on no account whatever, receive the Marquis de Sevrae. The fingularity of this sudden objection attonished them, at the same time that it awakened strong suspicions of some new and premeditated mischiet. It was in vain that de Sevrae endeavoured to dissuade St. Clair from entering

he was determined not only to risk every danger, but to explore the mysteries which hourly augmented: and for that purpose he hastened

to the apartment of Roline,

She received him with contemptuous effrontery; smiled at his agitation; resused to answer his interrogatories; and set his suspicious wholly at desiance. The agony he suffered, the shame which glowed on his cheek, when he beheld himself the dupe of such a monster, only served to sustain her purpose. Every word that he had uttered in praise of Sabina, at their last interview, now recurred to her mind, and she panted for an opportunity to gratify her.

vengeance, and defeat her rival.

St. Clair began to grow impatient, and urged her to be candid : he represented the dangers to which an innocent family would be exposed, by her persevering filence; he spoke with generous enthusiasm of de Sevrac's noble and exalted nature, while he pictured, in the most lively colours, his perfecutions, and that of hisforlorn companions. But the eloquence which. pleads for diffressed virtue, cannot touch the mind which is darkened by ignorance, and contaminated by vice. Low, subtle, rapacious, profligate, daring, and uneducated, Rofine. D'Orvilliere had nothing to boast but beauty, nothing to exercise but art. The very commendation which St. Clair bestowed on de Sevrac. and his family, instead of softening her bosom, inflamed it to hatred, and ftrengthened her refolution to afflict them without mercy.

After many entreaties on the part of St. Clair, and much infolence on that of Rofine, the

rofe,

rofe, and, quitting the room, went into an adjoining faloon; where the remained feveral minutes, perfectly filent. Time advanced rapidly, and St. Clair was beginning to lose all patience, when Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere returned.

" Are you more inclined to be reasonable?"

faid the, on entering the apartment.

" Will you listen to the pleadings of humanity ?" replied St. Clair. "Will you rescue a defenceless family from ruin and difgrace?"

"I do not comprehend you," cried Rofine,

with affected indifference.

"You know the reptile;" faid St. Clait, " who met Mademoifelle de Sevrac in the pavilion at the Vall' ombrofa."

"I do, indeed!" answered the, with a glance

of indignation.

,,

. 5

1.

Name him ?" que la cel : mant no its side

" He is now before me," replied Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere, and attained you

This is no time for trifling," cried St. ·Clair. . This is an hour of important events; and, while I have life, I will not shrink from

Believe me, it will not last you long," cried

Rofine, equivocally.

St. Clair was too much irritated by her anfwers, to observe their tendency: he was not accustomed to that finesse which characterises a mind like Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere's, and haftily refumed the conversation.

Why will you not receive the Marquis de

Sevrac?"

Because he is an affaffin," replied fie.

" Horrible falshood !" exclaimed St. Clair.

Rofine

Rofine fmiled.

"Who could have uttered fuch a base and infamous calumny?" continued St. Clair.

"I had it from one who is incapable of flan-

der," replied the. "Signor Lupo."

"Your lover !"

"My friend;" faid Rofine, angrily:

"The pander of Monfieur de Briancour."

Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere started.

"Yes," continued St. Clair, "the mean, the despicable wretch, who would have ensured Mademoiselle de Sevrac; whose infamy was detected, and whose plans were frustrated by the Count Monteleoni."

Speak, St. Clair, explain;" cried Rofine,

with agitation.

words," said he. "Sabina is lovely; the Marquis unfortunate; Monsieur de Briancour profligate; and Signor Lupo mercenary."

" Proceed; you torture me !" cried Rofine.

reproach the infidelity of your lover!" faid St. Clair.

"But I can resent the persidy of Signor Lupo," answered she, while her cheek reddened with rage and disappointment. "He shall repent this act of duplicity; he, at least, shall

tremble at my vengeance."

faid St. Clair. "The injured de Sevrae will not fail to chastise him; and he will find the protection of Monsieur de Briancour but a stender subtersuge."

"The protection of Monfieur de Briancour!" repeated Rofine with affonishment, 199 does Sig-

nor Lupo rely on bim for protection? what . claim has he to the friendship of a man, by whom he is detelled?"

whom he is detented?

"And yet, by whom he is employed in the most important mischiefs. It was to Signor Lupo that the Marquis de Sevrac had nearly owed the ruin of his daughter," faid St. Clair.

"I comprehend you!" replied Rosine, "Oh!

what a monster is this vile Lupo! He told me, that pity for de Sevrac's misfortunes induced Monfieur de Briancour to shelter him and his family, at the Vall ombrofa: deceived by his persuations, I consented to a measure, which I confidered of no farther importance, than mere-'ly an act of charity."

Was it from Monfieur de Briancour, that

٥,

W E-

0-

ot St.

u-

red

renall

n,"

will

the

en-

r !"

Sig-

nor

the Marquis accepted an afylum?"
"No," replied Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere; he was unwilling to wound the delicacy of de Sevrac, and therefore made one of his creatures, the negociator of a contract, by which he was to pay a trifling fum for the hire of the

villa, merely to conceal his motive."

Their conversation was interrupted by a servant, who came to fay that supper was served. Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere entered the adjoining falloon, and St. Clair followed; the domestics retired to the anti-chamber, and they were once more left tete-a-tete. The subtle Rosine now affumed a more gentle demeanour: she rallied him on his impetuofity, reproached his inconstancy, ridiculed Mademoiselle de Sevrac, and pressed him to sup with her. " If you will be less violent," faid the, "I will be more canhalf p most day a sold on lager nick.

the outrage at the Vall ombrofa? Who alarmed the perfecuted, the amiable Sabina? Will you give up the scoundrel Lupo?" cried St. Clair.

which the could not suppress. "I will give him up! But not till the moment of my revenge

arrives .- It is not far diffant."-

There was a something horribly energetic in her manner, as the pronounced these words. "Come St. Clair," continued the, taking his hand and pointing to a chair. "This will be a night of wonderful exploits." She trembled, and her cheek frequently changed colour. St. Clair begun to apprehend some terrible attempt against the life of, either himself, or de Sevrac, and again conjured Rosine to be explicit. "In less than an hour you shall know all," said she; "therefore if you are not content to wait so short a time, you may depart, and the secret shall remain inviolate."

St. Clair walked hastily about the faloon; impatience and refentment rendered him almost frantic. He knew that Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere was capable of any crime; and that Mon-. fieur de Briancour's wealth might purchase needy villains, whose stilettos would securely perpe-trate the most atrocious deeds: yet he was determined not to relinquish his pursuit, even though his life should be the forfeit of his temerity. Roline remained at table, and frequently invited St. Clair to partake of her supper; but he obstinately refused to comply with her entreaties, and continued traverting the faloon in the utmost perturbation, till, thirsty with rage, he filled a glass from a flask which flood

hi ne fil

ur

ter

to

on Ro flood on the table, drank a large draught, and throwing himself on the sofa, waited for the

promifed discovery.

Mademoiselle Rosine was summoned to speak to a friend in the adjoining room; as the role hastily, the overset the flask, and its contents streamed on the floor. St. Clair counted the moments during her absence, till an unaccountable stupor suddenly came over his senses, and within, to the confirmation of the

he fell afleep.

A.

0

nt

1-

1-

ly

e-

e-

en

e-

e-

p-

ith

he

fty

ich

ood

During this momentous period Monfieur de Sevrac remained in the street, walking to and fro, before the entrance of de Briancour's house: midnight came, and St. Clair not appearing, he began to feel alarmed for his fafety. He was ascending the steps of the portico, when he discovered two men stealing cautiously beneath the colonnade; he retreated, and placing himself in a dark corner, resolved to detect their proceedings. They whispered low, but still remained in the obscurity which rendered them almost invisible: the Marquis continued to watch them with a lynx's eye, and flanding close in the niche, fortunately escaped their observation.

Some time elapsed, while they continued at intervals to whilper, and to peep from their hiding place: The lamps in the portico were nearly exhausted, and the streets were perfectly filent. The Marquis scarcely breathed; he was unarmed, and knew that he would have little chance of victory in contending with two determined affailants; to quit his niche would be equally dangerous to himself, and perhaps fatal to St. Clair. While de Sevrac was ruminating on the fingularity of his dilemma the door of Rofine's abode was gently opened. A man

Vol. II. came came forth; the villains affailed him; de Sevrac rushed forward and wrested a poniard from one of them; the other fled; and the person, whom he thought he had rescued, fell lifeless on the

Steps of the porticol

The affaffine as they escaped, cried "murder." The guard instantly arrived, and the Marquis was arrested as the perpetrator of the horrid deed. The victim was borne into the vettibule, where, to the consternation of all present, they discovered that it was the corpse of Monsieur de Briancour.

Roine alarmed by the voices of the domestics, hastened to the scene of terror, and as soon as she beheld the lifeless body, exclaimed, "Treacherous Lupo!" The guards still held de Sevrac, whose eyes were almost petrified with horror! Mademoiselle D'Orvillière looked aghast and pale, while the life blood streamed on the marble pavement from the bosom of Monsieur de Briancour.

At this moment St. Clair entered the veltibule. He was the image of death! "Oh! my friend!" faid he, embracing de Sevrac, "sup-

port me, I am poisoned."

The Marquis's arms being held, he had not power to render him any affiltance, and he fell; at this moment Rofine whitpered to St. Clair, Promife to spare me, and I will fave de Sev-

. 2

1

n

u

2

rac :"-he promised.

At day break, the breathless remains of Monfieur de Briancour were conveyed into the faloon; the Marquis, with Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere, to prison; and St. Clair to his lodgings. A physician was fent for, and the effects of the poison soon counteracted; the stack having Rood

flood for some time unshaken, the most pernicious particles of the drug which Rolline had infused, were not diffolved; had the poured out the draught, it would have proved fatal.

In a few hours the parties were confronted, and the inftrument of death produced; it was the poniard which had belonged to de Sevrac's father. "Ha!" exclaimed the Marquis, "then

Ravillon is the affaffin !"

e

"

is

id

le,

ey

de

cs,

as

ea-

ev-

with

haft

the

seur

efti-

my

Sup-

d not

fell;

Clair,

Sev-

Mon-

he la-

D'Or-

lgings.

of the

having

Rood

"Ravillon is not the murderer of Monfieur de Briancour," said Mademoifelle D'Orvilliere,

he fell by the hand of Signor Lupo."

A new link to the long chain of mysteries now presented itself: every mind was filled with consternation. St. Clair's having been nearly involved in the dreadful scene of destruction, convinced every person present, that the plot originated with Rofine and her party. Her declaration fully exonerated Montieur de Sevrac; and the notoriety of Signor Lupo's attachment to Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere, tended powerfully to authenticate her accusation. An officer of the police, who was dispatched to apprehend foon brought intelligence that the avvocato, he had fled to Cortona.

St. Clair, however he abhorred the infamy of Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere, had still avoided accusing her of having administered the poison. She was detained as a confederate of Signor Lupo's, but was promised a mitigation of punishment, on condition that she would deliver up every accomplice, and produce such evidence as should convict the affassin. St. Clair's illplaced lenity was unnecessary; Rosine was delivered to the custody of the jailor Giacomo; and her means of gratifying his avarice could

not fail to procure her escape.

. The Marquis, St. Clair, and four police offi. cers, instantly set out for Cortona; while Monfieur Lemoine and Marianna hastened to communicate all that had passed to Madame de Sevrac and her daughter: their surprise was only to be equalled by the horror which fuch a combination of villany excited. They repaired immediately to Florence, where they waited at Marianna's lodgings for the Marquis's return. An universal consternation prevailed throughout the city; Monsieur de Briancour's death was the fource of various fensations. Signor Lupo had many friends in the higher circles, and Mademoiselle Rofine many lovers: opinions were divided, conjectures formed, but no person seconded de Sevrac's suspicions, because Monsieur Ravillon had not been feen during feveral weeks at Florence.

The hours passed slowly, and every moment was replete with solicitude while Madame de Sevrac and Sabina waited impatiently for news

and report the majoritation as the last the series

- the state of the

The color of the subject of the color of the

e, travilla de la mestada en estado de la comencia La comencia de la comencia del comencia de la comencia de la comencia del comencia de la comencia de la comencia de la comencia del comencia de la comencia de la comencia del comen

from Cortona.

CHAP. XV.

"What equal torment to that griefe of minde

"And pyning anguish hid in gentle heart,

"That inly feeds itself with thoughts unkinde,

"And nourisheth her own consuming smart?"

t.

d.

11

nt

de

NS

SPENSER.

AFTER a journey of the utmost expedition, the Marquis and St. Clair arrived at Cortona: on entering the town, they quitted their carriage, and proceeded on foot towards the chateau of Monsieur de Briancour. They fastened the gates as foon as they were admitted, fecured the domestics, and immediately examined every apartment. But no Signor Lupo was to be found; there were only four servants at the chateau, who declared unanimously, that he had not been there during the last three weeks. news of Monsieur de Briancour's death had not reached Cortona, and the Marquis agreed with St. Clair that it would be imprudent to divulge it, till they had obtained further information from the neighbourhood and the domestics.

The officers of the police were dispersed in the vicinity of the chateau, while de Sevrac and St. Clair remained to guard the outward gates. After the most minute inquiry, the out-

I 3 posts

proposed that two should go back to Florence, and the other two remain that night with him and St. Clair at the chateau. As day closed they departed. The domestics brought every thing that was called for; a splendid supper; the purest wines; ane the best chambers were arranged for the guests, who were both known to the family; St. Clair since his residence in Tuscany, and the Marquis before he quitted Paris.

Notwithstanding the alacrity with which every attention was performed, de Sevrac remarked a trepidation among the domestics, which convinced him that all was not right. Yet, as he found by their enquiries after their master, that his death was unknown to them, he was convinced that they could have no motive for concealing the assassin Lupo, and was therefore at a loss to account for the singularity of their manner. The Marquis chose to sup in an apartment which opened to the court in the front of the chateau. The doors were of glass, and their table was placed so as to command an uninterrupted view of the outward gates, where in the porter's lodge they had stationed the officers of the police.

Among the domestics who waited at supper, Monsieur de Sevrac observed one, extremely old and feeble, who attended to his commands with a mixture of melancholy and inquietude that awakened his curiosity. His hand shook with more than the infirmity of age, and his eyes were full of tears whenever they met those of the Marquis. The supper was removed, a luxuri ous desert was placed

placed on the table, and the fervants retir-

St. Clair," faid Monfieur de Sevrae. " we must be vigilant. Did you observe the old white-haired man? how 'earnestly he feems to interest himself in something which appertains to our adventure." After a short consultation, they agreed to fend for him. They did, and he instantly obeyed the fummons.

"Do you know me, friend?" inquired de

Sevraci de and de old a med a

119 e,

m

ed.

ry

r;

re

n

ce

ed

ry

bs

0-

as

f-

he

0=

29

u-

fe.

10

TS.

fo

ne

ge

p-

X-

18

d

is .

of

n-

he

as ed

Grant !

"I remember you a boy," answered the old man.

Who am I?"

After some hesitation, the venerable domestic replied, "I think you are the Marquis de Sevrac." of a land to the control of the land to

Have you been long in the fervice of Mon-

sieur de Briancour?"

Just nineteen years," answered he, "I have always refided at the chateau in Gif-Arange indeed !" cried de Segron

"In Gascony !" cried de Sevrac with emotion. Mayou knew Madame de Brian-

ow.ida beaven, but made po"artico

Maria did fine was a perfecuted angel!" faid Euflache, burfting into tears.

The Marquis's heart throbbed with fym-

spathy od divode as though the walner

"If I dared tell all that I know," cried the old man, looking round with caution, al would discover - 20 1000 000 000

What I speak; for I am eager to hear thee," faid the Marquis.

Lowe more than my life to Moalieur eyes year I They demanded ingr

de Briancour," continued Eustache, " and yet"-

"Fear nothing," interrupted St. Clair, "Monfieur de Sevrac will reward thee hand-

fomely." and all a tell work

"I want no reward," replied Eustache, "I only wish to be secure from the Count's revenge; for I should not like after seventy years of chequered sorrow, to have my white hairs stained with blood."

"Has thine been a life of forrow?" cried de Sevrac, "poor old man h what has been

thy trouble?"

"Ask me not," said he, "I have fworn to keep my forrows secret."

But the event which thou art inclined to

discover," interrupted St. Clair.

Eustache was about to speak, when a foud knock at the door silenced him—he turned pale, and trembled. The Marquis rushed to open it, but no person was there.

"This is strange indeed!" cried de Sevrao;

"do you know who knocked ?"

Eustache clasped his hands, and raised his eyes towards heaven, but made no answer. St. Clair continued to question him.—"Reveal what you know, and we will defend you," said he.

The windows shook as though they were shattered to atoms: and Eustache damed out of the room, leaving the Marquis and St. Clair

to form their own conjectures.

"What can this portend?" faid de Sevrace.
"We will not fleep to night, at any rate;
whatever mischief comes, we will meet it
with our eyes open." They demanded more
wine,

wine, and it was brought by a sturdy fellow, who scowled at the Marquis as he left the room.

They fat at the table till past midnight; every thing was quiet in the Chateau. The fervants had retired to rest, at the particular desire of Monsieur de Sevrac; the officers of justice had a portion of good wine fent to the lodge, where they kept guard, and they waited impatiently for the morning. Another hour passed, and all was still; solemnly, ter-

ribly still.

be

r,

-

1

e-

ry

te

d

n

to

to

d

t,

n

;

is

r.

-27

re

ıt

ir

it

e

St. Clair had never experienced fuch fensations as those, which this awful hour excited. Their pistols lay on the table, feveral tapers were burning in all parts of the faloon; and yet, something of horror seemed to surround them. Not a breath of air was stirring; the night was warm, and the fky clear starlight: they walked round the court, and, as the clock struck two, they heard a deep and melancholy groan.

The guards rushed out of the lodge, and darting towards the Marquis, inquired, "Did

you hear! nothing?"

We did," replied de Sevrac. Touthe

"A groan ?"

"A deep and agonized groan!" answered St. Clair. As he spoke, a second, more distinct than the former, flowly vibrated towards them. They returned to the falcon leaving the glass doors wide open: they continued to listen for some time, but all was filent. Again they agreed to traverse the court; each took his piftol, and they walked feveral times round without uttering a syllable. The stars began to

to recede, and the sky to assume a bluish cast. "It will soon be day," said the Marquis, "and we shall then discover from whence the groan proceeded."

They were on the threshold of the saloon, when a voice pronounced "Oh! de

Sevrac !"

"Speak, speak to me again," cried the Marquis eagerly, and looking about with assonishment. Again they made several turns round the court, but nothing more was heard.

"It is a trick to alarm us," faid St. Clair,

" believe me, it is nothing elfe."

"Oh, no!" replied the Marquis, "fuch a tone as that could never have been affumed. It was the agonized labour of the heart." Day advanced rapidly; the rifing fun cast a brilliant light on the slated roof of the chateau. Every window was closed; not a foot was stirring. While Monsieur de Sevrac extinguished the tapers which glimmered in their tockets, and drew back the window curtains of the saloon, Eustache entered, "I am come to bid you farewell;" said he, "our steward has ordered me to depart for Florence without delay."

feward came hastily across the court, and Eustache had just time to say, "Madame de Briancour still lives," before he reached the

faloon.

the steward sternly. The old man did not dare to remonstrate. He followed him to the gate where his horse was waiting, often looking

ing back, and, with his hands clasped, shaking his venerable head, as if he pitied those he left behind him. They faw him mount his horse and depart reluctantly from the chateau, the stern steward standing at the gate till

he was out of fight.

e

.

e

C

h

IS

18

,

a

d.

27

u.

S

1-

ir

ns

10

rd

h-

ne

be

de

ne

id

ot

he kng

The Marquis and St. Clair were now more strongly convinced than ever, that some strange event occasioned Eustache's chagrin. "Why is he removed?" cried de Seyrac. "What could produce such evident perturbation? I will not rest till I have explored every niche of this infernal dwelling, for, that fomething dreadful has been or will be perpetrated, is most certain."

Breakfast was served by the steward, and as foon as they had drunk their coffee, they again proceeded to examine the apartments. They passed along several chambers, all of which prefented the most extravagant magnificence, till they came to a narrow dark gallery, at the end of which they entered a fmall room, that had wholly escaped observation on the preceding night. It was fcantily furnished: a narrow bed and a table were its only decorations; the long windows were doubly fecured with iron frame work, and rendered gloomy by a lofty wall, which was their opposite prospect.

The Marquis's feet were arrested by aftonishment. This is a chamber contrived for fome damned purpole!" faid he, as he glanced round it with horror: " it was from this grated window that the groans proceedcountry afforded; the theological fiber

Clair.

Clair. Probable! It is certain," cried de Sevrae: " and yet I know not how it escaped your eyes, when we explored the chateau." They returned into the gallery, and closed the door, which only appeared like a pannel in an old wainfcot. Again they entered the chamber. The bed had been evidently occupied the preceding night: the cloaths were sumbled, and the pillow still humid with tears. The Marquis preffed it to his lips. "Unfortunate Madame de Briancour!" faid he, with a figh, "I fear this was thy resting place." The flame of a small lamp was just expiring on the hearth; and on examining the windows, they could perceive a fide view of one corner of the court which faced the chateau.

faid St. Clair. "This night we will fit up again, and I think that all will be developed. If we give the alarm, the object of our curiosity will be removed, and we shall never know who is the unfortunate prisoner."

Marquis. "There cannot remain a doubt of it." Every vein of de Sevrac's heart throbbed at the idea: they descended to the saloon, wrote letters, and dispatched one of the officers of the police to Florence with them; resolving to pass one night more in the chateau.

The day crept flowly on; the domestics continued to serve them with every luxury that the country afforded: the steward again inquired whether Monsieur de Briancour was expected;

expected; to which question he received no answer. He had a double motive in sending Eustache to Florence; the first to carry a letter for his master, intending to inform him of what had passed at the chateau; and the second, to prevent his making discoveries which were to be apprehended from the candour and

humanity of his nature.

At dinner the Marquis could not refift queftioning the morose steward: he knew that if he was cruel, he was also a coward; qualities which generally associate in the human heart: that he was a confederate in some villainy was evident, by his sulten trepidation; and that he feared punishment was equally certain, by the precautions he adopted to evade a discovery. De Sevrac entered into a conversation on a variety of subjects, and at last took an opportunity to mention Madame de Briancour.

"She was a charming woman!" faid the

Marquis.

e

19.

e

S

-

S

"She died in Gascony," answered the steward, briefly.

"Are you certain that fhe died?" faid St.

Clair.

on is

dead cannot be doubted," answered the servant.

"Why not?" cried de Sevrac. "Suppose

that the still lives."

The steward started, and looked strange-

flache?" cried he.

in the state of th

"Why from him ?"

Because," answered the domestic, " he had

the care of her in Gascony."

"The care of Madame de Briancour!" repeated the Marquis: "I do not comprehend you."

"Why she was locked up in an old cha-

teau in a small room-"

With grated windows?" cried de Sev-

"Yes, with grated windows," replied the

fleward, with evident confusion.

"I have feen fuch a chamber," faid St. Clair, still watching his countenance, which changed every moment, till he took an opportunity to leave the faloon.

"Yes! By Heavens!" exclaimed the Marquis, "Madame de Briancour is the prisoner: this fellow confesses that Eustache had the care of her, and he declared that she was still living; released from the shackles of her tyrant,

the may yet be happy."

Time became insupportably tedious; de Sevrac and St. Clair frequently visited the different apartments, but they constantly observed that the steward watched them. The library afforded food for the mind; but their minds were already overcharged with thinking. They conversed incessantly on their concerted enterprize, and each pledged himself to the other, that no human power should make them relinquish it.

Evening advanced, and the fun's last rays faded from the horizon, while the Marquis and his friend walked to and fro on a terrace at the back of the chateau. Every moment

feemed.

feemed an hour, and every hour promised the approach of that which should bring forth events of the most important nature. De Sevrac told the story of Madame de Briancour's marriage, and expressed his surprize that he had never heard from Monsieur D'Albert, since the report of her death. St. Clair was sensibly penetrated by the melancholy tale, and again promised to unite with de Sevrac in restoring her

to fociety.

S

5

is

e

at

d

During their promenade, the Marquis often fighed deeply. His manner was more than commonly unquiet: he frequently endeavoured to conceal tears that gushed from his eyes, in spite of all that he could do to suppress them. St. Clair remarked his evident distress, and endeavoured to rouse him from his metancholy humour; but the recollection of Madame de Briancour's forrows awakened pangs which were ever alive, and only supplanted at times by the acute sensation of more recent missortunes.

Alas! St. Clair," faid the Marquis, stopping abruptly, "I have a weighty load upon my mind, which, during my prosperous days, lay dormant: a series of punishments (for I can call my forrows by no other name) have awakened me to remorfe, and convinced me that my gues is hopeless. Luxury and prosperity benumb the faculties of thought, but when adversity pinches the torpid heart, sensation returns with accumulated torture; while truth holds up a tablet of past events, which, reslected on the brain, becomes indelible.

came into fociety a fophisticated being; every

thing, like nature, was perverted, by that pernicious distorter of the human heart, called custom. I knew only the path that led to pleasure; the rugged road to same was tedious, and I considered ease as the first step towards perfect happiness. Can it be a matter of surprize, that a journey so commenced should end in sorrow?"

"You consider your missortunes as individual punishments," replied St. Clair, "while you forget that thousands are, like yourself, involved in ruin."

"To render millions happy," interrupted

de Sevrac, "ought I then to repine?"

It was a delicate question, which St. Clair could not answer without wounding the sen-

fibility of the Marquis.

PRINCI

And yet," continued he, the miseries of one have caused my heart to suffer pangs that almost overbalance the recollection that millions are wretched from oppression." He paused, and walked hastily along the terrace: his heart was torn with contending agonies. St. Clair entreated him to drop the subject, and to prepare his mind for the momentous period which was now rapidly advancing.

are right; this is no time for a melancholy retrospect. The fare of Madame de Briancour depends on our success; for, if we do not find her, I shall conclude that she has been removed by some private means from the chateau, and we shall never have such another opportunity. This night shall be devoted

to the cause of Madame de Briancour; and, if I survive it, I will soon deposit the fatal se-

cret in your bosom."

color of the later

The Marquis and St. Clair immediately after entered the chateau; supper was served, and they waited impatiently for the approach of midnight.

The state of the second of the

SELECTION OF THE PROPERTY OF T

and the state of t

Lass has a local to the control of t

enciple and the organization of the control of the

the standard property of

CHAP.

A Arat.

es the caule of Mademe do liviancour and, is

CHAP. XVI.

191 vinestaged between year in

"And now loud howling wolves arouse the jades"

wil form denote the farst re-

SHAKESPEARE.

THE filent hour, which superstition dedicates to fear, but which the calm and undiftempered mind devotes to rest or meditation, at length arrived; it succeeded a day of perpetual inquietude, and menaced a night of horrible importance. The chateau was not correctly intitled to that name: it displayed no antique towers, no strong portcullis, no battlements over-screening the deep most, or backing the encircling rampart. It was a large and gloomy mansion, whose lofty roof was covered with grey flate, and whose long windows, composed of small panes of glass, commanded a square court in front; while the back of the building overlooked a terrace and a garden, valt but melancholy; owing to its avenues being bordered by alternate deformities, of yew and sculpture. An

[&]quot;That drag the tragic melancholy night;
"Who, with their drowfy, flow, and flagging wings,
"Clip dead men's graves; and from their mifty jaws
"Breathe foul contagious darkness in the air."

An iron gate, of fantastic workmanship, closed the front entrance to a dark and venerable forest; and its creeking hinges were attached to pillars of gray stone, on which were placed, as a part of the family arms of the original owner, two dragons of black marble, which seemed the guardian

monsters of an infernal habitation.

Monfieur de Sevrac and St. Clair, as foon as they had made an hasty supper, began to traverse the court, in hopes that the sound of their sootsteps would rouze the concealed sufferer. The sky was illumined with those coruscations of light which commonly succeed a fultry day in the southern climates: every undulating ray that slashed across the hemisphere seemed to lend an awful sublimity to the time, and, as if by portentous signs, to indicate approaching horrors.

The officer of the police feated himself at the door of the porter's lodge which was built near the iron gates: he was armed, and only waited for a fignal to join the Marquis and St. Clair in the enterprize which was meditated. The wary fleward was that night on his guard: the questions of the preceding day had awakened his vigilance, and he watched them from his chamber window incessantly. The blaze of tapers burning in the saloon only served to render the court more obscure and lonesome; while the losty trees of the forest gently moved with a whispering sound, which augmented and decreased with every breath of air that passed over the chateau.

They continued to walk more than an hour, but no voice was heard, not a footstep was slirting except their own, which echoed doubly loud, from the stillness of every thing around them. "I have been in many awful fituations,"

10

d

t3

S,

An

faid

faid Monsieur de Sevrac, "but I do not renrember one so appalling to the senses as this which now presents itself. If I could believe it possible that graves could again cast forth their cold and silent tenants, I should think that the restless spectre would chuse this chateau for its midnight wanderings. How melancholy is this spacious building! its walls blackened by time, and its slated roof blending with the dusky colour of the sky."

"It was not always fo folitary," faid the guard, who heard their conversation as he was sitting near the gate: "there was a time when seasting and merriment rung through every chamber, when shouts of revelry echoed to the mountain of Cortona, for then it had a generous master: it belonged to the Count Montele-

oni."

"What Monteleoni?" inquired de Sevrac,

hastily.

"Why, the count, whose daughter has been forced away from him," replied the guard. "Great rewards have been offered, but nobody can tell what is become of her."

" And how came Monsieur de Briancour to

get this chateau?" faid the Marquis.

"By the cast of a die," answered the officer of the police. "He won it at a gaming table."

"Unfortunate Monteleoni!" cried de Sevrac.
"There lies thy own failing! it was by that fatal propenfity that thy beautiful daughter was fo
nearly facrificed to Monfieur Ravillon."

"True," interrupted the guard; "and that fame Ravillon has lately feized on all his property at Florence. They fay that he possesses as

much treasure as our lady of Loretto."

" Indeed ?" cried the Marquis, earnestly.

mischief as he will, for his soul will have a powerful advocate. After his son, his next heir is the rich abbot of a convent near Monte Carelli."

. "The Abbot Palerma?"

"Yes," replied the guard, "that is the name; I know it again, now I hear it."

"How came the Abbot by his riches?" in-

quired the Marquis.

"That is more than I can tell," answered the guard: "he has the power to perform miracles, they say; and his wealth would almost make one credit the idea. He was the elève of the Cardinal Benoni; who, as report says, died suddenly!—You comprehend me?"

"I do," replied Monsieur de Sevrac; " but how is he the heir of Ravillon, in case of his

fon's decease ?"

Because his sister was the wife of Ravillon. The Abbot, when they were married, was only a poor monk, of the order of Saint Benedict, and, indeed, remained no higher till the death

of the old Cardinal."

This intelligence awakened a new source of elucidation: the Marquis now discovered that Palerma's motive for withing to accomplish the marriage between Arnaud and Mademoiselle de Sevrac, was the chance of enriching himself, in case he should survive them. After a pause of a few minutes, the Marquis's thoughts again returned to the Count Monteleoni. "And do you know the sum for which this Ravillon has seized the effects of the venerable Count?"

"No less than twenty thousand zechins,"

replied the guard.

0

t

De Sevrac instantly recollected that it was the precise sum which would have been cancelled by Ravillon's marriage with Paulina- Alas! St. Clair," cried the Marquis, "I am, in fact, the cause of Monteleoni's distresses! Yet, even amidst the ruin that surrounded him, ruin, to which I was accessary, he could think of my embarrassments—" At this moment a piercing shriek issued from the chateau.

Follow me!" cried de Sevrac, darting through the saloon, and proceeding up the stairs

towards the grated apartment.

They demanded admittance, but no one anfwered: they liftened, and all was still. The door was forced open; no person was there, but on the table lay a small stiletto. The Marquis and St. Clair looked at each other with horror; a chain lay across the bed, and the pillow was again humid with tears.

"By Heavens!" exclaimed de Sevrac, "this dreadful business shall be unravelled! Some black and barbarous deed is meditated, and it will be both cowardice and inhumanity to relin-

quish the investigation."

As he spoke, the morose steward entered the room. They instantly seized him; and the officer of the police presenting a pistol to his head, commanded him, on pain of death, to conceal the mystery no longer. "We are determined to know from whence the groans, which we have heard at different periods, proceeded," said St. Clair; "therefore be explicit, or prepare to meet that sate which your barbarity so justly ments."

For some time the steward remained obstinately silent; till, terrified by the menaces of St. Clair, Clair, and the pistol of the guard, he made

them a lignal to follow him.

By a violent effort, the grated window was opened, and he flepped into a long balcony, at the east end of the building; from theree he entered a narrow door that led to a dark winding staircase, which had no communication with any of the apartments of the chateau, except one on the attic story, which, being situated in the slanting roof, was little more than a lost, with one small window, cheerless and solitary.

whither wilt thou lead us?" cried the Marquis. The fleward made no answer, but continued to afcend; Monfieur de Sevrac followed him close, carrying a light; St. Clair was the second, and the officer of the police the last, all

armed, and firm in refolution.

t

S

15

is

e

1-

51

f-

d,

al

d

ve

t.

ly

e-

it.

ir,

Thus they proceeded fill they came to the attic flory, where they stopped, and listened: they heard a noise, like two persons struggling, in a room which faced the top of the staircase. The Marquis could no longer restrain his impatience; he tushed before the steward, who was pale and trembling, and, bursting open the door, entered the apartment, where his blood almost congealed with horror, when he beheld the france daughter of Monteleoni, forcibly confined in the arms of Jaquilina Dulanga.

The perfecuting hag grinned with malicious triumph, while her bony fingers grafped the beautiful form of the exhausted prisoner. De Sevrac sprang towards her, and snatching Paulina to his bosom, exclaimed, "For me! Oh, God! is it for me that you suffer this agony?" He could say no more; his strength for sook him.

St., Clair supported the maniac, while the Marquis threw himself on the ground, overwhelmed and distracted.

Jaquilina gnashed her teeth, clenched her meagre hands, and, by her distorted gestures,

menaced the afflicted Marquis.

St. Clair, who had never feen Paulina in the lustre of her beauty, and supposing that it was Madame de Briancour whom he then beheld, was at a loss to comprehend the meaning of de Seyrac's words; while his heart was agonized by sympathy and pity. She was pale, and emaciated almost to a shadow; a simple covering of white drapery enfolded her sine form; and her jet black hair was bound with a saded band of slowers, which looked like the emblems of herfelf, drooping and neglected.

She knelt by the side of de Sevrac, and taking the garland from her own head, placed it upon his; then suddenly statching it away, "I'here, now you will be well!" cried she, "and you will laugh as I do." A transient smile stole over her countenance, but it instantly changed to a look of horror, while she dropped her wreath up-

on the ground, and fighed deeply.

The Marquis started up and fixed his eyes on Paulina, with an expression of sorrow that bespoke the anguish of his mind. Again she took the faded garland from the floor, and endeavoured to hide it with a part of her drapery that hung round her, then looking towards the little casement, through which the day began to brighten, she exclaimed, "Ah! no matter! The sun will shine, and I shall have fresh flowers, all covered with dew, and smelling sweeter than these poor blossoms!" Again she sighed, while

her thoughts feemed wandering to a new object.

"I cannot bear this fight," cried the Marquis.

"I shall soon be as frantic as she is. Oh!
heavens! what are all other scenes of human misery compared with this?" As he spoke, Paulina seemed to listen, but her attention ceased with his words, and again her eyes wandered round the apartment. As soon as they met those of Jaquilina, she shrunk almost to the sloor.

"What have I done?" cried she, plaintively, "I said my prayers, and you only mocked me."

De Sevrac knelt before her with his hands clasped, and his eyes almost starting from their lids with horror. On one side of the room stood a small couch of woven cane, which was its only surniture. Several pieces of cord lay on it, St. Clair touched one of them, and Paulina shuddered, "Do not fasten my hands any more," said she, "I will make my garland quietly, and talk no more about him. Oh! De Sevrao!"

The Marquis looked wildly at St. Clair, but he had not power to speak; the energies of his soul were nearly subdued by agonizing conflicts, when they were again roused by the voice of Jaquilina.

"Will you begone?" cried the "perith your meddling heart! what butiness have you here?" "Peace!" exclaimed the Marquis, "and let me hear the voice of an angel once more." Paulina directed her eyes towards heaven and liftened; her hand being raited, while her finger pointed to the sky, the loose drapery fell back upon her arm, where evident marks of violence discovered how callous the human heart can be even to the last scene of mortal misery.

Vol. II.

laguilanalougied, horribly

Thou shalt suffer death for this," cried de

Sevrae, laddreffing Jaquilina. 1 2000 1001130 1 20

Not on the scassold? faid Paulina hastily.

The source of all her anguish faintly glanced across her mind at that moment; the Marquis pressed her to his boson.—" Oh! victim of sensibility!" exclaimed he, "awake to reason, and behold the unfortunate de Sevrac!

Paulina, as if electrified by these words, thricked while the powers of sensation for sook her; and one ducid moment seemed to terminate all her sufferings. The Marquis bore her to the couch; the searcely breathed; the faint tint which had over-spread her lip, as if to mock the death-like paleness of her cheek, now appeared no longer, and de Sevrac was almost francic.

with a ghaffly smile, "and, thank Cod! I shall be revenged on thee, cursed de Sevrac! were it not for master's sake, these hands should tear thy heart to atoms." The Marquis snatched his pissel from the sloor, when a deep groun, which proceeded from Paulina's bosom, arrested his hand, and saved the life of Jaquilina.

In a few minutes Paulina feemed to revive, Inc looked carnetly at de Sevracy and began to weep a torrent of teurs; the appeared to know things and to feel her own unhappy fituation; and again relapfed into her former derangement. She firetched forth her arm, and pointed to the cords, when the Marquis, for the first time, observed a wedding ring on her farger.

on so Meleiful God 1 sexclaimed he, res what does other mount measure how enertied, Paulina? Has villany compelled the mount act, which the calm wasfoir would have shuddered at?"

Jaquilina laughed, horribly,

"To

A

de

fr

an

ing.

Marquis. -- beunited?" a continued the

replied Jaquilina with exulting cruelty il faw them married." She quitted the apartment, muttering curies in additional and apartment, and apartment of the curies in additional and apartment.

d

3

Y-

d

S,

ok

te

he

nt

he

ed

ina

ller

ere

ear

his

ich

his

1 4

ive,

n to

now

on;

ient.

o the

ob-

does

Has

"To

piacing

file was gone, of the ceremony was speciformed fome time ago, and Montieur Ravillon has never feen her fines of que find the example we suppose the fines of que find the example we suppose the fines of que find the example we suppose the fines of the content of

crifice?", cried de Sevraod & A ". nois as tray lo

They were married by the Abbot Palernia, at his convent," replied the fleward, a foot after Monfieur Ravillon stole her from her father's villa near Fontebuona: the has been here a prifoner ever fince. But I am bound to decreey, and if it is known, that I discovered the matter, the vengeance of Monfieur de Briancour will be terrible."

"What interest could de Briancour have in this horrible transaction?" cried St. Clair. 200

"His hatred of the Count Monteleoni, and a mutual promise, sworn between him and Ravillon, to ashit each other," answered dec steward.

quis __ (What plan had they concerted, their required to fingular an oath? and they concerted their reduced to fingular an oath? and there is the state of the st

"The num of your daughter a replied the fleward. "Whom Monficut des Briancours was determined to possels and who was restricted from Ravillon by the Count Monteleous to De Sevrac was almost annihilated with noncess of

How know you this? oried the Marquis.
"Promise to pardon me, and I with tell you this and with tell you this."

K 2

the domestic continued - after a thort paule:

fieur Ravillon and Signor Lupo, on that dreadful night, when the former was wounded he has been ever fince confined to his chamber till within these few days; and at one time was in the most extreme danger.

faid the Marquis, " our first employment shall be to remove Signora Paulina from this infernal scene of persecution." As he spoke, Jaquisma entered the apartment.

night Monfieur Ravillon will be here, and your life shall answer for it. I long to feet his poniard see with your bloods.

ed St. Claims what has the Marquis done to make you utter such a damned wish?"

wengeful hag, pointing at de Sevrac with a malici-

de not comprehend her meating ; Thever infured herd's bist ", uoy base sugmes ton ch I

choly apartment; the descended the stairs fearful and arambling. When they came to the balcony, the turned to wards the grated chamber, and patiently entered a Long act astomed to pass her days there; the place had become natural to her, and the was ancenticious than it was her prison no longer, while the meek submissions which vevery feature displayed, them involuntary teams from her companions. She seated herset on her bed, and, placing

903

placing there hittle garband son the sellow, feemed infelled to allow dervations the Monfieur de Severa took there hand and steel her from the chain-berg the mountains of Sicily,

1-

10

25

in

oft

23

be

ne

ed

0-

TUC

ird

pt-

to

re-

CL

1 13

ur-

an-

ful

ny,

ati-

ays

and

on-

Fea-

her

nd,

" St. Clair, "ofaid the Marquis as foon as they entered the falcon, "to your protection will I confign this wreck of loveliness; you shall convey her fafely to Madame de Sevrac, with whom the shall remain tilb we cans fight the Count Monteleoni. Her my own part, I am determined to wait here for the arrivab of Monfieur Ravillon. To fuffer Ifuch a moniter to elcape, would be to countenance his villary; the hour is rapidly appreaching when one of us must fall; and I fubmit the juliee of my cause rothe interpolition of heaven. Oh, Raulinailit continued de Sevrac, taking her littless hand, and preffing it to his lips with pure and tender pity, forthy injuries thall be avenged, to Thypropropries which I have been undefignedly accessary; shall be lightened, as much as human power can lighten them; and if to fnatch thee from thy tyrant can alleviate thy pangs, I will accomplish that talk at least, or perish."

They had not been many minutes in the saloon, when they were alarmed by a ringing at the outward gate, where a horseman waited.—The Marquis slew to open it; the messenger brought a letter for Jaquilina; de Sevrac took it eagerly, and summoning her instantly, compelled her to break the seal. She snatched the letter and tore it assunder; the Marquis gathered up the fragments

and read their following contents:

that you watch Paulina, and rememoer the rich reward which you are promised, whenever her death shall terminate your labour. I suspect K 3

from treachery: be vigitant, and you shall for my wife, among the mountains of Sicily, from whonce you shall shortly hear of melagain.

entered the filoon, "to your projection will I configurate the thing of the thinks of the series, with whom the her fairly to Mailame de Sevrae, with whom the

SM Clair instantly hastenest to Cortena for his carniage. The shortenant who had brought the letter for Jaquilina, had taken advantage of the general consternation and escaped. The police officer guarded the domestics at the chareau, and Monsieur de Sevrac was lest alone with Signera Paulina. She talked incoherently a smiled, wept, and sung by turns a rapidly quitting one subject for another. The Marquis watched her with such pure and saved against watched her attention abusting chares of her dark and penetrating eyes were momentary, while his anguish was latting and quutterable.

to the lace from the tyrant can all was stay pauge, it will necomplifit that talk at read, or parelln?
They had not been many minutes in the falcon, where alarmed by a ringing at the out wate gase, where a horteman was ed — The Martice to open it; the medianger brought a stay to Jaqui inc. de Sevrae Cost it discription includes the lateral the leafunger of the falcon and read the leafunger of the read to sevre alarmed to be finanched the elter and role is alarmed.

and read their fellowing contents;
air colliged to depart for Maples; mind
"that you water Paulina, andremember therich
"town d which you are promited, whenever
"town d which you are promited, whenever
"The Court of the Court in a court is boar. I su pect

the becoming Papiers, whose metaschools dost

awaken'sd their fyingachy. - Every eitemflanig was related, except that which was the or sew of her dérengersent, but the biarques dragacs to communicate on event to his wair, wi

on CHA Par XVII. tul ton himos Abbe Le Blane was disputeded to delighte bush

ties concerning the Count Monteleous country Madame de Sevrac, Sching, and Maccauga, sack "Celestial happinels, whene er she stoops
"To visit earth, one shrine the goddels finds,
"And one sions, to make her sweet amends."

tation for his companions; and to make the

For absent heav'n—the bosom of a friend. Young. "Woolieur de Secrator lais de

1

Ś.

-

7

BEFORE noon, the Marquis and St. Clair fet out with Signora Paulina for Florence; though all the finer powers of intellect feemed loft, the appeared to be less agitated than the had been at the chateau. Her eyes were no longer wild, but pensive; the foft morning breezes which continually passed through the carriage refreshed her, and she looked round on every prospect, without that vacancy of countenance which had been fo dreadful to contemplate.

rodigry one it they remind our rot beer w

As foon as they arrived at Florence, Monfieur de Sevrac proceeded to the lodgings of Marianna, where his wife and daughter waited to receive him. He observed a valt change in the manners of the amiable fugitive; the was lively even to a degree that indicated extreme happiness; a convenient and handsome house had been hired by Gafton'; and, on the return of the Marquis, they all repaired thither: Madame de Sevrac and Sabina were extremely penetrated when they beheld

K 4

the beautiful Paulina, whose melancholy story awakened their sympathy. Every circumstance was related, except that which was the origin of her derangement, but the Marquis dreaded to communicate an event to his wife, which could not fail to agonize her feelings. The Abbe Le Blanc was dispatched to seek an habitation for his companions; and to make inquiries concerning the Count Monteleoni; while Madame de Sevrac, Sabina, and Marianna, were occupied in attentions to Signora Paulina.

The Marquis being left alone with Gaston, after a silence of several minutes, which was marked by strong emotions of impatience and apprehension, "Monsieur de Sevrac," said he, "my good fortune brings with it one gratiscation which will surpass all the raptures that the world is capable of bestowing; it enables me to render you some service; and I shall think the bounty of heaven bestowed in vain, if you will not condescend to share it with me." De Sevrac listened attentively, no less astonished by the words, than by the energetic manner of Lemoine.

"What right have I, who am a stranger, to expect such kindness?" said the Marquis, "I cannot, indeed I cannot augment my obligations: they will overpower my feelings, and I shall not be able to support them. I have already too many trials to encounter; urge me not to that, which will render me unjust, as well as unfortunate.

well as unfortunate.

Who has fo much right to command my property, as he who preferred my life?" replied Lemome; de Sevrac interrupted him. "If by my vifit at Bologna I was in any degree influence tall."

n

e

-

e

1,

18

d

e,

1-

e

e

k

u.

le .

Y

i.

6.5

I

i-

I

1-

ie-

38

y

d

y

inental no your receivery, I am repaid, a thoufand times repaid, in feeing you now happy.
Poor and torpld must that heare bain which exereites a speculative humanity and looks that
ward to a receive humanity and looks that
ward to a receive humanity and looks that
fentations built must beyond me own mimediate
sentations built must beyond me hire, built the
means to prefer to it, " faid Bemoine! alds ad you
have repaid me," answered de Sevrae! and you have repaid me," answered de Sevrae! and you have repaid me," answered de Sevrae! and you have repaid me," answered de Sevrae! and you have repaid me," answered de Sevrae! and you have repaid me," answered de Sevrae!

I to I do know you, "interrupted the Marquis, "I have proved your hears, links rich in all the graces of philanthropy to Gaffon continued—

And yet you refuse me an opportunity of doing that which is my duty and my pride; is it because you would check my prelumption; or that you think me unworthy of your friend-thip? From what does this unkindness, this contempt proceed? Lanome was formuch agreated, that he could not utter another syllable for feveral minutes. The placed his hand before his eyes to hide the sensibility of his heave.

faid the Marquis, endeavouring to quit the room. Gallon flew afterwhim and holding his atm, beschriedige appreciations, if you are determined to be unfriendly you that not compel me to be althought one you will mindred louis d'ors o there ar leaf you man faffer me to pay your and all all ar leaf you want and a louis d'ors o there ar leaf you man, aven moto gait of

"Monsieur Lemoine," replied the Marquis gravely, "this is trifling with my adversity. You owe me nothing. I never beheld you till the hour when I visited your chamber at Bologna.

logna. If there be any thing in my history that excites your compassion, do not display it, by tharpening my sense of lorrow. I can bear pofilent, and de Sevruc, after taking a turn round the room, continued; "Your mind is noble. and my friendship shall be your's. But you will not be able to convince me; that a person whom you never beheld, except in a moment of delirium, can have claims to throng, as to command your fortune. "sm won find the boy il "

You are deceived," replied Lemoine, " if you suppose that I am a flranger to you veril

"Mhere did you ever lee me?" lo coorn ont

" Indeed I in what fituation?" beid ::

" Question me no farther," faid Gaston, " I conjure you not to agonize my hearts I faw

you in the staffoldie interrupted de Sevrac, with a faultering voice peson 19 months

"Heaven forbid " to exclaimed Liemoine, "Could I behold the Marquis de Sevrac on a fcaffold, and live to tell it dine and soul or seve

"As I entered the prison with the officers of

ud the Marquis, endeavouring to "S spillui "Even fo !" answered Coston with a figh The Marquis was extremely consuled and agiing a sear from his charle replied at its was but a barbarque guriofum Lu What moting; could a feeling bosom have, for contemplating the viction "Monticur Lemoine," replisquoinus lag lo

m

h

yo

CO

0

gravely, "this is trilling for met avel of the You owe me nothing. I never be selected that the hour when I vifited your chamber at Bo. logna.

generous foul, sbys chance pladged in the fame house with me: I knew him when he was a boy. His father, who was born in France, but having married an Italian resided at Milan, was, for some trifling offence against the state, sentenced to endure seven years imprisonmentally The Marquis shuddeted.

1

d

f

I

of

1

7

2

m

"Horrible decree 16 go on." Gaffon conti-

"His fon, Justin Latour, who was in the regiment D'Auvergne, as foon as he heard of his parent's fate, obtained leave of absence and inftantly haftened to Milan. He arrived just in time to fee his mother die with grief, and in vain implored an interview with his father. After having tried every expedient without fue cefs, he determined on ansenterprize which might not only bring him to a fight of ithe prifoner, but procure his escape of Her lived him felf in the fervice of the keeper of the prison at and, having been educated in Normandy, where! he married a girl of good family www. wholly unknown to his new mafters By this stratagemy he daily faw and converted with this parent ... whom, at the end of three months, the contrive ed to liberate. A For iprudential movies the con w timed to exercise his painful occupation of the fome dafe i momentie thould barrive pri when med might tremove without acreatings fufficienting had often heard him fay, that he could effect your emancipation, provided he had a refelect companion who would affift in the undertaking Ohit de Sevrac I my heart bounded autherides b I swore to be his confederate, and we arrangent shudden on the libbie R.

our plans, as we thought with the certainty of fuccefs." The Marquis was earne fly attenrive ad a servicult ment when I were a say the

"Justin promifed to fer your wife and daughtenfree, and afterwards to laid me in fecuring the ferocious jallor who guarded your dungeon. I waited impatiently for his fignal, a till tortured by folicitude and urged on by hope, I mounted the wall which commanded the outward gate : the centinel faw me, and discharged his musket full at my breaft." Tuote I nide was aili "

5' With difficulty I reached my lodging, where I found Latour also wounded, he having failed in his part of the enterprize bei Theil garniage which I had prepared for your sonveyed me immediately to Bologna, where the ball was extracled, but I was in a fhort time reduced to the most extreme dangers it was at this period that Marianna met you. Three weeks after; I received a letter from Justing to unform me that he had escaped, was perfectly recovered, and had joined his regiment at Walencienne. Will but

The Marquis listened to this brief narrative with a mixture of gratitude and aftonishment: while the frequent interruptions which Lemoine's extreme faifibility ocoafioned, rendered every word be netered doubly interesting in As the concluded Marianna entered the room ; the brought the confoling intelligence that Signor Rauina Rept and the party waited with impatience for the return of St. Clair and the Abbe Le Bland. The Marquis was more anxious than ever no develope the cause of Lemoine's attachment, and resolved on the first opportunity that thould prefent itself to question him further on the fubicet, she warmen Lyallar ads al ultarel lovel, were, in lot

or partyrists the

13616

municated two important discoveries. The first was, that Mademoiselle D'Orvilliere had escaped from the prison; and the second, that they count Monteleoni resuled at the housel of a friend and relation, countred bonders of the lake of Perugia. Paulina continued tranquit, and the night passed with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of amelia-d mentical and the lake with increasing hopes of a mentical mentical and the lake with the lake w

-

0

-

g

1.

d

d

:

A.

e

d

e:

1-

C-

O

d

I

at :

d

re.

::

's

ry

ie

ne:

OT

n-

b-

us e's

U-

m

In

Before noon, on the following day, the Marquis, with Sabina, Signora Paulina, and State Clair, departed for the dake. Madame de Severage, who waited anxiously) for letters from England, and the Abbe, remained with Marianna. The purpose of their journey was to restore the lovely invalid to her afflicted father, whose pecuniary derangements would not admit of his visiting. Florence, The Marquis promised to return in a few days, and they separated with a thousand affectionate wishes small sides upon

The route was beautifully divertified and richly tomantic in valuablina, invocidy amphitheautres, and mountains covered withinvines and olives, perpetually exhibited the loxuriance of the foil, and excited the admiration of the travellers. Paulina appeared fometimes to contemplate, the changes for fineary, with a finite of intellectual fatisfaction, which contributed much to the pleasure of the panty, squade nothing that her derangement, could have rendered their or ney less than enchanting.

Perugia. So liques mear evening when they appy proached the lake, which presented a view at an occurred the lake, which presented a view at an occurred the lake, which presented a view at an occurred the lake, which presented a view at an occurred the lake, which presented a view of the valley, through a dark and gradually hoping without forest trees; in full and intervolven for

liage.

liage. Several cottages of Italian architecture varied the prospects, which opened suddenly from different points of the road, some covered with vines, others with myrtle, many beautiful, and all infinitely picturesque. The sky was glowing and unclouded, and the sun just sinking below the horizon, when the lake of Perugia burst upon their views it appeared like a vast sheet of gold, scarcely russed by the lightest breezes from the south, and bordered by plantations of oak and cypress, the village of Passignano, the road leading to Porricella, and a small but beautiful structure which was the asylum of Monteleonium.

The day had been particularly fultry, and the foft wind, which blew at intervals from the apennines, made the approach of twilight doubly welcome. They proceeded along the margin of the lake, till they reached the villa del Marmo, the hospitable abode of Paulina's uncle, the Marquis Lambertish The sensations which the venerable Monteleoni experienced in embracing his darling child, rescued from the tyranny of a villain, almost overpowered him; while every

observer participated in his rapture.

The wills del Marmo was more comfortable than splendid, being constructed with elegant simplicity, and fitted up with every thing that could render it a pleasing and destrable retreat. The sublime solitude of its situation was fuited to the taste of its owner, who devoted his life to perpetual study. He had trivelled fifteen years, and in his researches had explored all the varying productions of nature and of arts till like a phriosopher; I wearied with the buff surmained life, the stole to repose

liage

"The world forgetting, by the world forget!

The evening passed in conversation. Mon-fieur de Sevrac had a dark volume to unfold, every page of which writing the heart of Monteleoni: but time was precious, and the party anxious to return to Florence. St. Clair and Sabina, who wilhed not to be present at the melancholy discipline, strolled on the margin of the lake, to contemplate the furrounding scenery. As the west that in, the effect of light and fludow was varied with every moment; the water, which had at fun-fet prefented such a glowing plain of liquid luttre, now altumed the fober grey which was reflected from a cool and temperate ky white retiring day afforded just light sufficient to distinguish the most prominent features of nature.

Mademonelle de Sevtac and St. Clair continued to wander by the fide of the lake till they could no longer perceive the villa del Marmo. It was then, for the lift time, that the recollected her lituation, in the most romantic splirude, with no companion But the lover of the profitgate Roline. Something like apprehention made her heart beat with a quickened circulation, and the turned fuddenly, to re-tread the part which the had imperceptibly measured farther than prudence would have permitted, had re-fiection been her guide. St. Clair observed her alarm, and conjured her to fear nothing. " We have often wandered near Monte Carelli," faid he, and you never doubted the Zeal, or the adelity of my protection, "My mind is strangely altered, lince that tranguil period," replied Sabina.

" Your

"Your fentiments, you would fay, Made-moiselle de Sevrac. I m unworthy."

- "Why do you think fo?" cried Sabina,

haltily, amulov and be unjult, answered St. Clair.

Is there no other cause?

He did not reply, and a stence of several minutes followed: Sabina withed to hear his exculpation; but St. Clair had not courage to begin a subject, which multipinevitably competed. gin a subject, which mult inevitably compel him to a disclosure of events at once important

In to a disclosure of events at once impurcant and painful.

They continued walking flowly: the evening was beautifully serence, and the wild notes of the nightingales echoed from brake to brake, along the forest. Mademoiselle de Sevrac's mind was harmonized by the tranquillity of the hour, and the delicious solitude which surrounded her; while St. Clair's breast throubed with a thousand contending agonies. The degrading caprice which had made him the dupe of Rosine, had not diminished his affection for Sabina; it had been the destrium of the senses, not the conviction of reason; the passions had run wile, but they had not overpowered the sweet and imperishable blossoms of truth and senses billity.

St. Clair, who had long wished for a moment when he might unbosom all the secrets of his life to Mademostelle de Sevrac, now that it presented itiell, had not resolution to utter a syllable. He could meet the destructive glances of Rosne D'Orvilliere, and plead the cause of a transcent caprice without tear or embarraliment: but the object now before him was guarden.

P

guarded by something so facred, that to name dishonourable love was impossible.—St. Clair was almost frantic; they came every moment nearer to the villa del Marmo, and he had suffered an opportunity to escape which he had long sought, and which, he feared, would never again present itself.

,

371-1-11

As they approached the howfe, Sabina altered her pace, and the last fifty yards were measured with flow and reluctant steps. "We shall leave Florence foon, St. Clair," faid Mademoiselie de Sevrac. He attempted to speak, but the Marquis and Monteleoni were walking on a terrace which faced the lake, and the conversation ceased for that evening.

The joy which the venerable Count felt in once more beholding his daughter, was greatly diminished, when he was informed of her marriage with Ravillon. Though he knew that the was compelled to an act while in a state of infanity, which would almost render its continue ance defirable; be dreaded the confequences which would be attached to fuch a union the only chance of releating Signora Pauling from that chain which could note fail to overpower her! was to convict thee husband of crimes for which he deferved the feverel punishment of the laws. I Yet the Count Monteleoni was fearful that proofs were still wanting a to crash bim wholly ; and he knew that to irritate a fergent unless there is a change of deflroying him, is only to increase the danger which is to be and They alcended the money ati mont behander

Phough Roline had confessed that Signor Lupo was guilty. The had faid nothing that could ecuminate Monsieur Ravill on the only evidence against against him was the steward at the chateau of Cortona; who, having once been suborned as a confederate in the darkest conspiracy, could scarcely be depended on as a without in the cause of insulted virue. Ravillon had the command of wealth, and the sanction of the Abbot Palerma, two powerful auxiliaries, where the prejudice to encounter by in the bosoms of the ignorant and the wenal; their situation was perplexing a but de Sevrael was resolved to punish Monticur Ravillon, or to fall the victim of his determined resembles.

On the following day, the Marquis, Sabina, and St. Clair, fer out on their return to Florence, Paulina did not feem fensible of a feparation which deeply affected Monfieur de Sevrac : the finited, as the embraced them allo without any visible emotion; but the Marquis could fearcely refrain from tears, when the kiffed his hand, and bade him a come again to morrow." She ftood on the terrace, as they entered their carriage : never did the appear more lovely, or more interesting, than at the moment of The day was uncommonly brillianty and every thing Remeil to prefene an expling frethness, which, by contrait, rendered Paulina's fituation doubly penetrating 10 De Servac base his eyes on her moved from the steps of the warrace, when he threw himself back in the corner of the carriage, and refigured his heart to the most agonizing fenin more that danger which is to william

They accended the sifts which led from a curve on the margin of the lake; and when they reached the fummit of the acclivity, again, through an opening among the trees, they discovered

MAHO

covered the villa del Marmo. De Sevrac stapped the postillions, and could plainly distinguish the white drapery of Signora Paulina, as the fill flood on the terrace with her father. "Farewell! beautiful maniac!" cried the Marquis ; " perhaps that never fee the more : but here I fwear, by that fweet form which appears like the phantom of thy former felf, never to rest till I have punished thy remorfeless tyrant, and releved thee from his infernal bondage!" The mules proceeded, and they foon loft fight of the will del Marrie decided in board of the will del Marrie of the parties and three and in parties of the will be trement, and three and in a partie of the will be trement the day, and the concept of the will be trement the day, and the concept of the trement the day, and the concept of the trement the day of the trement the trement the day of the trement the

white exchange we him

" In the fineeth leafens and the colors of life."

Theory is an internegation

CHAP.

. Modeda

1

5

.

.

1: .

3

35

1.

1.

18.

1

1

10.00 37 ..

3.

.

...

200

1

No event of importance occurred till they reached Provence, where the Claratin found letfers from Madame de Sevrac'a relacions, acquaincity ber, that Lady Sufan Minateole, by orther of mer phylicians, Indequired England, and was then on her route towards Italy. Madame de Sevrac, who had not feen her mocher ince the period that the was murded to the Marquis. was lembly affected by tink alarmay intelligenee! Lidy Burin was near firty very of age; and declaring litelith, "it that, periodic, brings, with its progress, the molt territing, amptonia. "I bough an obdinate retenrater, had ed things her from an only chair, that child had never realed to temetaber har, wich relpect and, ign-Caernelis of the factor of the state of the

the object which had to lately prefented it Well at the sale del planning Out, inside the Thing

Balayoa

concred the ville that Mannyd . De Berric Rop. bed the polishions, on bound rintely definguish the white drapery of Signor Pauling, at the Bill flood on the terrer with her fether, and a series of the sale fail of miss of the Market

the sport City A P - XVIII. Tearn to Any the sport of the

at the shanters of the same with memory to on and basic panishes the remideless treasure and reliced and and inferral boards weeks the see on produced and they been done from

The Gods, in bounty, work up florms about us
That give mankind occasion to exert.
Their hidden strength, and throw out into practice
Virtues which shun the day, and lie conceal'd
In the smooth seasons and the calms of life.

waste out out willing about nothing and but on of await angly

No event of importance occurred till they reached Florence, where the Marquis found letters from Madame de Sevrac's relations, acquainting her, that Lady Sufan Montrole, by order of her phylicians, had quitted England, and was then on her route towards Italy. Madame de Sevrac, who had not feen her mother fince the period that the was married to the Marquis, was feribly affected by this alarming intelligence: Lady Sulan was near fixty years of age; and declining health, at that period, brings, with its progress, the most terrifying symptoms. Though an obstinate resentment had estranged her from an only child, that child had never ceased to remember her, with respect and tenwellernefs. in the stage of the second of the second

The object which had so lately presented itfelf at the villa del Marmo, still made a melan-HA P has grantille techoly

13

choly impression on de Sevrae's mind. The missortunes of Signora Paulina, and the distress which they occasioned to her venerable and generous sathers would have enervated the Marquis's fortitude, had he mot found a busy scene to act, which required his immediate attention. The letter which Ravidson had written to Jaquilina proclaimed the route which he had taken, and justice to mankind required, that no pains should be spared where the punishment of such a villain was their object. The Marquis i therefore, determined, without delay, to resist Naples; and Madame de Sevrae was requested to prepare, with all possible expedition, for the journey.

St. Clairy whole defliny led him the fame way, lagain begged leave to be the companion of their journey; and they agreed, at the end of three days; to fet out rogether. I No onews had agrived respecting Robine, or Signor Lupo ; and on fending to the chateau at Cortona, they found that the fleward and Jaquiline had escaped also: thus, by the lenity, or inadvertency of the Marquis, a powerful and remorfelels phalanx was let loofe upon the world; ofek fonett vin a crimes, and eager to prey upon rate: Ravillon was the grand spring in the valt machine of villainy; all the leffer movements owers at his command; and the Marquis was not without hope," that if the were once arreflect, every inferior inflroment of evil would want energy, as well as morive, to continue telt little inclusion to drag the manheithermi,

.

d

36

ce

18,

li-

e;

ns.

ed

757

en-

it-

an-

noly

Lemoine again entreated the Marquis to accepto affiltance, and was again peremptorily refused.

refused. A finall fum which Madame de Sevrac had seceived from England enabled them to commence their journey; vand the Marquis promised Lamoine, shat in case wot necessity, he would apply to him uforca farther vernitrance. There was a reason which prevented Lemoine's explaining the cause of his zealous attachment, and which he feared if known, would entirely seftrange holm afrom the Sextact: hein therefore, firmly refiltedorlevery generath, though urged with all the elequence of gratipde, and repeated with all shet imparience which events for mysterious paturally axcited. Marianna was unfamiliary in her attentions to Madame de Sevrac and Sabina; sill the mo-ment of their departure; and it was with infinite meluctance that withey and laft griepara-

of their journey; and they agreed, at hist.

And their their day of geords: the property and Inurious country of every morning prefented the removated beauties of imature band orvery evening in their grand and befublimed repote! The glowing feafon contributed to lenrich every liprospect, and athe pattery no tof bathe universe was profusely decorated with levery thing that could aftonish and captivateno The travellers might beave menjoyed inthourprefent hour, and have looked forward with fofficthing more than refignation, had not the dark deeds of Monfieur Ravillon thrown a glooms on the lengthening perspective; which told them that they had yet annawful epoch to rescounter From mere personal erefentment, the Marquis felt little inclination to drag the monther forth; but the talk was a duty which har owed to eyteraolaffillance, and was again peremptorily

refolieit.

.

b

foriety, and he, therefore, was determined to

They travelled expeditionly from Florence, along the most luxuriant avenues of vines and olives, here and there divided by swift streams which slowed from the cataracts of distant mountains, till they reached Sienna, where they agreed to sleep on the first night. They were fatigued with contemplating the variety of the prospects which had presented themselves during the day, and retired early to rest. The Marquis was perpetually absorbed in rumination: the unhappy derangement of Raulina preyed upon his sensibility, and the injurious conduct of Ravillon filled his mind with horror.

As foon as the dawn began to featter red tints over the clouds which thad gathered during the night, the earriage was at ithe door of the Auberge, and the travellers contiqued their journey: Sabina observed a fingular depression on St. Clair's spirits, and a teferve in his manner that mortified and diftreffed her. The morning paffed salmoft in continual filence: they traverfed the beautiful valley leading to San Monteroni, where they arrested their course for a few hours, the weather being fo intenfely hot that the itays of the fun became insupportable. In The place where they refted was fituated at the foot of a hanging wood, and Madame de Seutic propoled dining int the dhade which a chimp of venerable trees shed on the ground, behind the post-house. The fituation was fingularly romantic, and the umbrageous canopy of broad branches rendered the spot beneath less segrohed

S

t

-

is

.

0

odd than any other : a refreshing repast was foread on the turf, and they refolved to remain in whis delightful quetrest still the funbeams should begin to sdescend with abated ferclives, here and there divided by fwith firmow Jan After dinner, their convertation became more lively and general; their labour of mind ywas allewinted by filence and repole; and the ywhole apartynisteltasrebectanty bongiquit si the fpot blime flew erapidly, and the fun was Verging faft browards the well, wir when the mules lwere ordered; gand advanced flowards the door of the post-house. ad Mademoiselle dei Sevrac, as Stille Clair handell her into ithe carriage, remarked a painful confusion in his manner, which was too firiking to efreape the most indifferent oblerver. . Are byod mot well ?? faid Sabiha, carneftly. His hand shook, and he replied, with a faultering voice, Mellodi thank you'llus, bet lo not Let us remain here to-night,? faid Madame de Sevrac, addressing Stu Clair : "I am afraid that the excessive heat of the day has given you la fever; you feem fatigued and overbowered." St. Clair fmiled at the idea of the y former supposition, burtis countenance evinswelled their coursestel of their bears Thank Heaven, we thall foon reach Naples," faid Mademoifelle de Sevrac, as they where they refled was short slog; att besting Too foon Preplied St. Clair, fighing. to gullave you never been there before ?" oint quired Sabina, edt tot de enide birting the post-house. " the diturtion "avoid fierly warly bione Then why do you feel reluctance at vifiting a place fo well worth the notice of the traveller ?

ł

31

ful objects to contemplate," faid Madame de

. And fome unpleasing ones !" answered St.

Clair.

e

S

e

0

n

f-

re

15

ng

a-

m

nas

er-

the

in-

Na-

hey

187

. 5

min-

191

2.13

tovi-

the

eller ?

There are, unquestionably, several terrific features of nature in its vicinity," cried the Marquis, " and many marks of elemental convulsions: but for my own part, I would readily quit the liveliest graces of cultivation, for the wild horrors of Vesuvius. The vast and thundering column of liquid fire strikes more forcibly on the human mind than the most lucid rivulet, or the gaudiest parterre; it is the sublime and mighty efforts of nature that expand the thinking faculties."

"And yet there are fituations," replied St. Clair, "where to lose the faculty of thought

would be happiness."

" Can those who never think, be sensible of

blifs?" faid Sabina, fmiling.

"Certainly not," answered St. Clair. "Yet who would not rather be totally inanimate, than only susceptible of anguish?"

Sevrac: "I know not a being existing, who is more inclined than yourself to possess every

bleffing that is to be obtained?"

replied St. Clair, " are most the objects of my wishes. Man is but an unreasonable creature, with all his boasted intellect. Even the prodigality of fortune will not satisfy him. The attained is sure to satiate; while that which is unattainable, perpetually excites his hopes, and cherishes his inquietude." Madame de Nol., II.

Sevrac shook her head and smiled; Sabina blushed, and made some remark on the surrounding scenery, in order to divert the subject of conversation into a new channel: St: Clair continued—

"I fear that you will think me a strange mortal, Madame de Sevrac, but I had rather suffer a thousand deaths than visit Naples. I know that it is a gay and voluptuous vortex of pleasure and dissipation; but in this short scene of existence, something is to be sought after beyond the mere gratification of the senses. We are to look for social enjoyments; connections that charm without benumbing the faculties; and mental delights, harmonized by the soft touches of taste and sensibility.

This is moral reasoning, which I did not expect from you," said Madame de Sev-

"Nor did I expect it from myself," replied St. Clair. "If I am a professor of morality, it is because I have bought experience in that school of folly, where reason is passive, and pleasure predominant. For philosophy, which is not founded in the immutability of truth, is the mere cloak of ignorance or vice: we examine a thousand such philosophers every day, without being able to select one moral virtue."

to

el

I

th

m

fto

What do you precisely term moral virtue?"

general, which is neither exacted by religion, nor dictated by the laws. A voluntary rectitude, which cements the bonds of fociety;—which is too exalted to act beneath the dignity

nity of virtue, and too extensive to be circumscribed by rules. It is that," continued St. Clair, looking earnestly at Mademoiselle de Sevrac, "which teaches us to command inclinations, the gratification of which would prove injurious to the happiness of others; and to act with honour and delicacy, where the decencies of life would be offended by a contrary proceeding." There was a meaning in St. Clair's words which was not understood by his companions, though every syllable came with agony from his heart. They continued their journey till the close of evening, when they stopped for that night at Torrinieri.

.

t

t

C

e

Y

id

1.

ed

y,

at '

nd

th,

SW

ery

ral

?"

in

on,

Aiignity The inquietude of St. Clair's mind feemed every moment to augment; his conversation was mysterious and unconnected; the idea of visiting Naples seemed repugnant to his mind, and Mademoiselle de Sevrac, who was more interested by St. Clair's feelings than any other person of the party, could in no way account for his extraordinary conduct. Nothing material occurred till they reached that city, which was once the metropolis of the world! There the travellers were determined to rest a couple of days, and to employ every hour in contemplating its majestic

ruins.

Early on the morning after their arrival, they repaired to the amphitheatre, whose colossal structure was once capable of containing sourscore thousand spectators!* and which had stood for ages, the wonder and the admiration of

Vide Gibben's Rom. Hift.

the world. While the Marquis and Madame de Sevrae wandered round the arches, Sabina took her feat on the fragment of a pillar, which had been thrown from one of the niches by the strong hand of time, and lost in meditation, was gazing on the magnificent ruin, when St. Clair addressed her.

"I am travelling towards a scene of misery!" faid he, "would to God it were to my grave!" Mademoiselle de Sevrac rose has-

tily.

"Ah! Sabina," continued St. Clair as he walked beside her, "in a few hours you will hate me."

"Hate you! why do you think fo?" He

was agitated excellively.

"Would to God! I had never feen you!" continued he, "the moment which I have dreaded more than annihilation, advances rapidly, and its attendant miseries render me a very coward."

"What miseries ?" inquired Sabina eagerly;

" indeed you alarm me."

Hear me and I will tell you all," replied St. Clair. At this inftant the Marquis advanced across the amphitheatre, and Mademoiselle de Sevrac was lest in the most torturing suspense. All the antiquities of the place could excite no farther attention from a mind agonized by doubt and apprehension. The Marquis and Madame de Sevac, after they had visited the Campo Vacciand the spot which once exhibited the forum Romanum, returned to the auberge to take an hasty dinner, and to expatiate on the

f

the scenes which they had contemplated du-

ring the morning.

C

it

2-

to

ſ-

he

ill

He

i i''

id-

cry

ly;

pli-

quis

and

the

ities

tion

opre-

Sev-

acci-

1 the

berge

e on

the

St. Clair's melancholy had considerably augmented.—He pleaded indisposition, and requested that the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac would dispense with his attendance in their evening ramble: This excuse, which was readily accepted by them, made a strong impression on Sabina's imagination. His looks were vacant, and his voice inarticulate: she pressed him to be of their party, but he persisted in remaining at the auberge.—As they descended the stairs, Sabina loitered behind, and entreated St. Clair to compose his mind.

"Fear not Sabina," faid he, " I shall soon

be at reft."

"At rest !" repeated Mademoiselle de Sev-

faid he, advancing towards the door of the apartment. I detelt myfelf for being fo childish but my folly will foon be at an end."

Madame de Sevrac waited in the gate-way; Sabina heard her talking with the Marquis. "I must go, St. Clair," said she, "indeed I must;—tell me that you will tranquillize your

spirits; -that you will be happy."

"I deserve to be miserable," answered St. Clair, "leave me, leave me to my fate, I do not merit this goodness, this solicitude."—
The Marquis continued conversing with Madame de Sevrac—Sabina had not power to sollow them, while St. Clair was so violently agitated—he held her hand—she burst into an agony of tears.

L 3 "Oh,

"Oh, God! is it in my power flill to excite these emotions?" exclaimed St. Clair, "I who have forfeited all claims to your efteem."

"Think of the past no more," interrupted Mademoifelle de Sevrac, " look only to the future."

"The future !" repeated St. Clair wildly, "distraction is in the thought—Go, go, Madame de Sevrac waits for you."

"Be rath or impatient," replied Sabina ; "we

will talk of this when I return."

Three words will render all future conversation useles," answered St. Clair, "hear them now, left"-

" Left what, St. Clair ?"

He fruggled with the conflicts of his heart,

and again evaded the question.

o I know not what I fay I am bewildered by events, past and to come ! I can avoid the latter, but I never can forget the for-

"To what do you allude?"

" Generous girl! you would reconcile me to myfelf;" faid St. Clair; "I confess that I am a pliant and feeble mortal, -at the fame moment that your pity would exculpate me

from the frailty of my nature."

The Marquis and Madame de Sevrae grew impatient, and Sabina haftened to join them. -As the descended the stairs, the turned once more towards the apartment : St. Clair ftill flood on the landing place ___ Adien," faid the, "be affured how much I."--- the hefitated-" efteem and" the Marquis called, the conclusion of the fentence was broken, and St. Clair flew to his chamber little less than diftracted.

A strategical place of the strategic and the street

the distance of the control of the state of

while was the property of the state of the s Several Principality of the deposit of the first

The American American and American 。我们是有一种,我们就是一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个一个

and the second of the second o

wo deli sende l'activo primari di lid 1

ve n-

ar

[-

t-C

2-

rt, ilan

יזס

me I me me

m. ned lair 13," faid

. .

ew

LA CHAP.

CHAP. XIX.

"To-morrow, and to-morrow, and to-morrow,

"Creeps in this petty pace from day to day,
"To the last syllable of recorded time."

SHAKESPEARE

THE Marquis, Madame de Sevrac, and Sabina, again fet out to visit the ruins, leaving St. Clair to his melancholy reflections. evening passed in viewing the church, dedicated to the holy faint Peter; and the temple which commemorates the fame of the unholy Faustina: the Marquis, as he contemplated the latter, could not suppress a smile, which was not frequently diffused over his countenance. " How strangely do manners and characters return on the vast and perpetually revolving wheel of time!" faid de Sevrac, "Faustina was, exactly what hundreds If we could fancy that there is now are. only a limited portion of animated, as there is of elemental matter; why not imagine that the foul is perpetually in a state of probation, from

from the commencement of things, till its day of final appointment."

Madame de Sevrac rallied the Marquis on

the eccentricity of fuch an idea.

"I am no believer in the Pythagorean fystem," continued the Marquis; "but the strong similarity which we find in the characters of past and present times, would almost authorize an opinion, that there is an unaccountable connection of thought and action, which must originate in the very source of our existence. There can be nothing impious in the idea, even allowing it to be erroneous; for it does not take from the belief of final retribution; it only establishes the idea of a terrestrial purgatory, which can neither encourage superstition, nor pervert the principles of moral virtue."

Madame de Sevrac was deeply rapt in thought. "Every thing is possible with the Supreme!"

faid fhe.

2-

ıg

ne

2-

1-

1-

ne,

is rs

e-

V-

ds

is

re

at

0,

n

" And I hold this doctrine, as merely possible," replied the Marquis; " have we not our Alexanders, our Brutuses ,and our Anthonies: our Faustinas, and our Cleopatras? I was going to add, our Lucretias; but I wish to be correct in my exemplification. This temple was dedicated to the memory of the first of these distinguished dames, whose traits of character are thus given, as well as I can remember, by the historian. was the wife of Marcus Antoninus, the only man living in the empire, who feemed ignorant of the irregularities of Faustina, which, according to the prejudice of every age, reflected fome difgrace on the injured husband. He promoted several of her lovers to posts of honour and profit; nay more," continued the Marquis, " in his meditations he thanks the gods, who bestowed on L 5 him

him a wife fo faithful, fo gentle, and of fuch

wonderful simplicity of manners!"

"So far you have exemplified your suggestion. Now where will you find your Alexanders, and your Brutuses?" cried Madame de Sevrac ..

" France will produce them !" replied the Marquis, while a deep figh accompanied the

prediction.

Sabina, whose mind was occupied on other fubjects, paid little attention to what passed at the temple of Faustina. The finking fun reminded them that St. Clair was alone and indisposed, Mademoiselle de Sevrac complained of wearines, and they strolled slowly towards the auberge.

As foon as they entered the house, Sabina hastened to the apartment where the had left St. Clair, but he was not there. She enquired of the porter at the gate, and was informed that he had passed into the street not long before her return. Her anxiety was terrible : his carriage still remained in the court-yard of the auberge, and the was wholly at a loss to account for his ab-

"I understood that St. Clair was indisposed," faid the Marquis; Sabina's eyes were full of tears, and the retired to her chamber, for a few

moments, to conceal her inquietude.

Day closed, but no St. Clair returned; supper waited till midnight; the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac became anxiously impatient.—
The weather was sultry, and as the moon shone clear, Sabina proposed visiting the amphitheatre; _"The effect by this light," faid the, "mult be fingularly beautiful." The Marquis seconded the idea, and they fet out immediately after supper for the colifeum. 3 wit plant of a They

They found St. Clair walking with the hermit, whose little dwelling stands on one side of the majestic ruin. On de Sevrac's approaching them, St. Clair turned towards him,—" these are the moments," said he, " to contemplate objects which inspire the most pleasing melancholy; which sill the mind with resections, abstracted from the turmoil of life, at once enlightening and harmonizing the soul. This solitary hermit, who passes his days beneath these mouldering walls, tells me that he is the happiest of mortals." The venerable recluse bowed affent, and they walked slowly round the inside of the building.

The moon beams penetrating the encircling arches, threw regular and bright columns of light across the earth, which, combining with the stillness of the hour, rendered the scene sub-limely magnificent. Madame de Sevrac took the arm of the Marquis;—Sabina leaned on St. Clair's, and they advanced before their companions, who were engaged in earnest conversation

with the hermit.

ch

n.

nd

he

he

er

at

d-

d.

s,

ſ-

t.

of

ne.

2-

11

d

6-

22

of

V7

e

lt

d

"Indeed, St. Clair," faid Mademoiselle de Sevrac, while her voice faultered, "you alarmed me excessively: the agitation of mind in which I lest you, gave birth to a thousand pain-

ful apprehensions."

"Sabina!" interrupted St. Clair, "the interest which you express in whatever concerns me, is the origin of all my wretchedness; your kindness destroys me; your virtues, your graces, your pity, and your esteem, are the sources of that anguish which will only terminate with my existence. I have never dared to tell you what I have long felt; I have never professed that which

my licart every moment tacitly acknowledges: The hour draws near when I must either undeceive you, or stigmatize myself." Mademoiselle de Sevrac's bosom throbbed with apprehension : they were nearly on the opposite side of the colifeum from the Marquis and Madame de Sevrac. who still conversed with the hermit : St. Clair in a low voice continued.

From the first hour that I beheld you at the forest of Montnoir, my fate has been decided; in a moment of refentment against your father, I quitted the chateau-neuf; all the varying scenes of diffipation presented themselves at Florence, and I became a libertine, not from principle, but from despair. False is that doctrine which inculcates profligacy as a cure for rooted and intellectual attachment; the mind that is not by nature vicious, however it may wander, still looks towards its original dwelling; and, like a prodigal, returns with tenfold rapture, to the home that it has deferted."

" Why exculpate yourfelf to me?" cried Mademoiselle de Sevrac, "I have no right to be your

monitrefs."

" Would to God you had !" replied St. Clair; " from precepts, fuch as your mind would convey, happiness could not fail to follow! I should not then be doomed to fuffer a life of irremediable anguish." He hesitated, and Mademoiselle de Sevrac trembled. The Marquis approached them: the explanation which caufed fuch painful fenfations in the bosom of St. Clair, and fuch fearful currofity in that of Sabina, was again interrupted, and they returned to the auberge more agitated than ever.

The time allowed only a few hours of rest, and early in the morning the travellers set forward on their journey. Mademoiselle de Sevrac's mind was tortured with suggestions, and already impressed with anticipated forrows: she could only attribute St. Clair's conversation to the consciousness of a passion which he apprehended would never be sanctioned by his relations. She knew that he was heir to a splendid fortune, and had often heard him contemn the pride and arrogance of his family connections. She pitied St. Clair, at the same moment that all the dignity of her nature was roused to sustain her fortitude, and to resist despair.

At noon they rested, as they had done on the preceding day. Sabina, stung to the soul, by the idea that St. Clair was influenced by the base and narrow prejudices of the world, evinced less attention towards him than usual: she avoided his conversation, and, during the whole day, assumed a gaiety which her heart did not feel.

t

r

-

d

-

le

:

1-

al

d,

d

10

They stopped to dine near the lake Albano, on the borders of which stands the castle of Gandolso, a situation beautifully romantic and secluded. St. Clair, who wished, as much as possible, to retard his arrival at Naples, proposed passing the evening on the lake, and examining the interior of the castle. This plan was acceded to, and the post-master was ordered to have his mules ready at day break. As soon as the server of the sky began to subside, the Marquis and St. Clair strolled towards the lake, while Madame de Sevrae and Sabina visited a neighbouring convent of Grey Sisters; they were kindly and courteously received: and, charmed with the conversation of the Abbess, protracted their visit

till the close of twilight. The convent was fituated in the bosom of a forest, almost impenetrable; the only road which led to it was a narrow winding path, that, even at mid-day, was overcast with a gloom well suited to the sanctu-

ary by which it terminated.

When night approached, the Abbess counfelled them to depart. "We have," said she, "lately heard of many strange and alarming events in the forest. The road which leads to our convent is lonesome and intricate; you may lose your way, or meet banditti; for, report says, that many travellers have been stopped, and some murdered, within these sew weeks." Madame de Sevrac shuddered. It was then almost dark, and there was no man in the convent, whose protection might guide them safely through the forest: they were at a loss how to proceed.

Sabina, knowing that the Marquis would be uneasy, and that, being unacquainted with the road which they had taken, he could not set out to meet them, proposed hastening to the auberge without delay. "The later it grows, the more will our danger increase," said she. Madame de Sevrac being of a similar opinion, they took

leave of the abbets, and departed.

The moon was just rising as they parted from the Abbess; the narrow road descended in a serpentine track from the convent porch to the border of the lake; they walked hastily, and every bough that rustled over their heads made them tremble with apprehension. They had proceeded more than half way through the forest, when they came to a glade, which was brightened by moon-light, almost to the clearness of day, where,

where, to their infinite consternation, they beheld two men fitting on the turf, in earnest conversation.

Madame de Sevrac and Sabina darted across the corner of the glade, and continued to run swiftly along the winding path. Their bosoms throbbed with fear, which seemed to lend them wings; but their terror was scarcely supportable, when they distinctly heard sootsteps pursuing them, and a voice exclaiming, "Stop, or you perish." They were, in a few moments, overtaken: one of the robbers seized Madame de Sevrac, the other secured Sabina. The path was so dark that their features were not visible. "We feek not your lives, it is Sabina that we demand," said one, while the other seized the person of Mademoiselle de Sevrac.

An involuntary shriek echoed through the solitude; the rushan desisted, and a carriage approached on the high road, which passed along the skirts of the forest: Again Sabina shrieked; the traveller stopped, and, leaping from his chaise, ran to her assistance. It was Monsieur Lemoine; who fired, and wounded the villain. Madame de Sevrac instantly knew him, and was, with Sabina, conducted to the carriage, where Marianna sat almost overwhelmed with terror. The joy which this fortunate event occasioned, was infinite: the robbers escaped, and the party proceeded to the auberge, in search of the Marquis.

e

e

it

e

re

ok

m r-

ry

m

ed-

en

by

ay;

Monfieur Lemoine informed de Sevrac, that he was hastening to Naples on business of the utmost importance. "I am going," said he, to assist a friend who is as dear to me as a

ons as never can be repaid." The augmentation of the party afforded pleasure to every individual, and they travelled together till they reach-The hards depot but

ed Naples.

Lifety of the car

They stopped at an hotel facing the Bay, where they were immediately accommodated with spacious and convenient apartments. It was evening when they arrived, and the edge of curiofity being blunted for a time, by the fatigue of a long and fultry journey, the women retired to reft, while the Marquis, St. Clair, and Lemoine, remained drinking. They drew their table towards the window, which opened to a balcony, fronting the fea : the delicious wines which were fet before them, the cool breezes that fearcely ruffled the water, and the pale beams of the moon, which rendered the diftant mountains in the neighbourhood of Pofilipo faintly visible, beguiled the time, and it was past midnight before they thought of feparating. north of the state of the state

Figure 1 to the state of the st

The state of the s Alife Long Brown Mark In Marine With the and the state of the sound of t

ional a regular sun of peresson rendy of

ent in initial subservetor, greek at Afriker' Afrikansa na nggalangan sa salahin pangat

ed bill goldfug i ' ' 'Bustogui Coun godfu iz iv es i olad toft a diles io

PCH.

TOUR MALERIAL SERVEY ON SERVED.

Valent History and Astron

The transfer and popular water CHAP.

Like the first to when the stand of the standard with the said and the strain of the last of the interpretation of the state of the felt to ting the it would made their district of the in on the property of the capta decimals applied

CHAP. XX.

And the second properties of the second second Spain which they have some him marked to a thinking

attended to a contract of the same and

in removaliable and the commencer

P.

colonia and all and a line of the action

"I cou'd a tale unfold " I could a tale unfold "Whole light if word would harrow up thy foul." comprables to 1 for at it is

Monsieur Lemoine was the first who retired, and St. Clair remained alone with the Marquis. The ferene and fascinating prespect which their balcony commanded, the bright moon, reflected in quivering columns on the Bay of Naples; the ftilly found of the waves, fplathing against the shore; the dark outline of the distant mountains, and the filent hour which uthers in the morning, united to tranquilize de Sevrac's mind, and to prepare it for the unbounded confidence of friendship.

They had drunk feveral flasks of rich wine, and were but little inclined to fleep : St. Clair proposed a walk by the sea side, and de Sevrac readily acquiefced. For fome time they were occupied in contemplating the city, gradually rifing in a magnificent femi-circle from the fea. and feeming to extend its broad arms round the emporeum

emporeum of Italy. The din of business subsiding, the only sounds which met the ear were the gentle whispers of the elements, and the clocks which struck the hours. If one period in the routine of time can harmonize the mind more than another, it is that awful interval when labour sinks to rest, and reason wakes to media tation.

"I feel," faid the Marquis, as he looked towards the mountains of Messina, "that this pilgrimage of forrow will very shortly terminate."

"I trust that your prediction will prove true," cried St. Clair, "and that you will at last be

happy."

"Ah! my friend!" replied the Marquis, "happiness is not for me on this side the grave! Annihilation may put a period to my mortal sufferings; but existence and peace of mind I do not look for: experience has taught me that in the dark tablet of my fate they are incompatible! I have long promised to unfold the fatal secret of my bosom; this tranquil hour invites to considence, and if your patience can endure a melancholy story, I will be brief in telling it: the recital will be painful, but I trust that the participation of sympathy will lighten the burthen which has almost destroyed me." St. Clair was all attention, and the Marquis continued.

of age, I conceived a passion for a beautiful girl, young, and unacquainted with the world, like myself: I loved her tenderly; her heart, which was as ingenuous as nature, prompted her to confess a reciprocal attachment, and we lived but for each other. Her father was an honest

nest bourgeois,* whose fondness educated her above her fortune, and whose ambition taught him to hope for an advantageous marriage. With this view, the beautiful Adelaide became the protegée of a distant relation, who, by her union with the Viscount de Mortange, was placed in that rank of society which promised to

accelerate the hopes of Adelaide's father.

d-

re

ne

bd

nd

n i2

0-

1-

)c

s,

1

f-

0

n i•

1

C

t

.

\$

1

,

d

e

-

ft

"Madame de Mortange was an obstinate bigot. She discovered my passion for her elève, and without hesitation questioned me on the subject. I could not deny what every action and every look discovered. I confessed my attachment, and demanded her counsel: she gave it. "See her no more," said Madame de Mortange; "your father will never consent to your marrying a plebeian; and should your passion for Adelaide be made known to him, the inevitable

ruin of her family would follow."

"Perplexed and hopeless, yet doaring on the object of my wishes, I continued, hour after hour, to imbibe that poison which could not fail to undermine my happiness. Every day I beheld the artless Adelaide, growing in beauty, and increasing in affection: yet I had not resolution to fly, nor had the courage to command my departure. Madame de Mortange began to dread the dangers of our augmenting fondness: the reflected that I was but a man; young, fufceptible, romantic, and impetuous; the knew me better than I knew myfelf; I thought that I could curb the animation of my heart, and fathion its defires by the cool touch of reason. Oh! God! How falfely do we judge ourselves!" De Sevrac, for several minutes, was unable to proceed: after a painful struggle, he continued. " Adelaide

^{*} Tradefman.

"Adelaide was recalled to Paris : the fatal letter which separated us for ever was presented to me by Madame de Mortange. It contained the commands, and bore the fignature of a parent: I was almost distracted. On the evening previous to Adelaide's departure, she contrived to grant me an interview at a farm house, not far from the mansion of her patronels: we had much to fay, but our hearts were too full of forrow, to give our language utterance. Adelaide leant on my bosom, and wept; her tears unmanned me: I was wild and frantic! A thoufand tender fighe, a thousand fond embraces, increased the fever of my soul! The period rapidly approached when we were destined to feparate eternally: I preffed her to my palpitating heart :- Oh ! St. Clair! Her's beat in the fweet unifon of love, and all the world was loft in that bleft moment!

"On her bosom, which throbbed with agonizing conflicts, the wore a little cross of ebony." Take this," said the, "and let it be a pledge of faith between us." She loosed it from her neck; I snatched it eagerly, and with a trembling hand engraved the word remember, kissed the facred relick, and restored it to its native heaven, the bosom of the gentle Adelaide!

"She pressed it to her heart: "Yes, my Hubert," said she, "I will remember! While I have life, this precious pledge shall never be removed; and when I die—it shall be sent to tell the satal termination of all my sorrows!" We parted: early on the following morning she set out for Paris, and I hastened to Versailles, to meet my father; resolving to confess my attachment

tachment for Adelaide, and to implore his con-

fent for our immediate union.

C

.

0

r

d

f

-

rs

-

,

-

.

g

10

ft

)-

y:

C

er

n-

ed

VC

ay.

ile

be

to

1"

he

es,

at-

BC

"I found the Marquis, with a large circle of his friends, at supper; among the number there was one whom I had been taught to respect. and in whose power over my father I strongly confided. The bottle went round, and I waited impatiently for the departure of the convivial affembly: I was anxious to unfold my fufferings, and every thought was devoted to my beloved Adelaide, at the moment when a domestic brought me a letter: I retired to an adjoining apartment, for the fuperscription told me from whose hand it came. The feal was eagerly broken, and I read the contents: they informed me that the object of my idolatry was, on the following day, to be immured in a cloifter; that her father had commanded, and the was obliged to obey. The letter closed with a prayer for my happiness, and the word remember. Oh! St. Clair! how shall I describe my feelings! doating almost to phrenzy; cursing the paltry distinctions which divide fociety, and which destroyed my hopes; knowing that the mind of Adelaide placed her above all adventitious claims, and compelled, at the same moment, to refign her for ever, I raved like one deprived of reafon, when the friend in whom I placed implicit confidence, entered the room.

He conjured me to acquaint him with the cause of my distraction: I gave him the fatal letter, and briefly stated my misfortune. He smiled. Leave the affair to me," said he, and I will arrange it decisively. Your Adelaide shall have her liberty, and you your mistress, if that will make you happy." I blest this

monster!

monster! I kissed his hands; I bathed them with tears: "Give me but Adelaide," said I, "and command my life; it will be at your disposal." I hastened to my chamber, and passed a night of agony: the tumults of ungovernable passion raged in every vein; I was delirious! mad!

"At day-break, I received a visit from my father: he entered my apartment with a mien that bespoke the purpose of his visit. He approached my bed, where I lay scarcely alive. "Hubert," faid he, " your carriage waits: you must begone immediately, or you must renounce the name of fon: the Abbe Le Blanc will accompany you on your travels." I started from my pillow, and was preparing to speak, when he sternly interrupted me. - "I will hear no remonstrance," continued my father : " it is my command, and I must be obeyed," He quitted the chamber; I rose and dressed myself. My kind and affectionate tutor conjured me to be patient, and to take the counsel of my parent: he represented the ruin which would follow refistance, and attributed the barbarous sentence to a momentary displeasure, which could only be fubdued by my obedience. The carriage was at the door, and, with the Abbe Le Blanc, I departed for Flanders; hating life, and longing for annihilation; but, alas! I was referred to do penance for my crime.

"You cannot call the noblest passion of the

foul a crime," faid St. Clair.

Sevrac; I had scarcely travelled three posts from Paris, when a courier overtook me with a letter; it was from my friend, informing me, that the father of Adelaide was shut up for ever, in the deepest

deepest dungeon of the bastile. The letter dropped from my hand, and I almost lost the

powers of recollection.

C

n

;

C

ft

Would to God! they had never been reftored! I wrote to Adelaide, but received no answer. I struggled with mental torture, till nature was exhausted in the contest, and I was reduced to extreme danger. My father was sent for, he came, he smiled at my despair, "Weak boy," said he, "thy Adelaide was unworthy thy attachment, for since thy departure from Paris, she is married."

"And her father-" faid I eagerly,-

" Dead !" replied the Marquis.

"My anguish was complete. The fatal intelligence struck deep into my heart, and the vital circulation was for a time suspended; yet I lived, St. Clair! lived, to meet the inevitable hour of retribution! The murdered parent was sent to heaven, with evidence to damn me!

"I flew to Paris, I hastened to the house of my lost victim, whom I had never seen; it was shut up; I repaired instantly to Madame de Mortange; she would not admit me; I sought my barbarous friend, de Briancour; reproached him for the rash step which he had taken, and cursed myself for being the instigator of it. He smiled. "Keep your own secret," said he, and it will never be divulged. These things happen every day; they are the privileges which are annexed to power; the only effectual basis on which prerogative has built the bulwark of the throne."

"I embraced an early opportunity to throw myself on the mercy of the king; he heard my story; but de Briancour's power was not to be over-ruled; he had the full command of the lettre de cachet, and humanity was destined to plead in vain, for the emancipation of innocence.

"My heart shuddered; every feeling was awakened to compunction: the ftory respecting the marriage of Adelaide was confirmed by my not being able to discover her retreat. After a month passed in fruitless researches, again I fet out upon my travels. The idea, that the object of my regret had forfeited all claims to my affection, called forth my pride; refentment followed, and indignation was the fure prelude to indifference: my heart just weaned from its attachment was foftened for a new impression; I faw Emily Montrole; she was amiable and lovely; I married her. Now comes my torture !"de Sevrac's agitation increased as he proceeded.

"On my return to Paris, a short time before my father's death, I found myfelf an object of universal censure. The buzzing tongue of mischief was busied in defaming me, and I was reported as the seducer of Adelaide, and the destroyer of her father. I shrunk at felf conviction. I could not disavow the latter charge, and to my utter consternation, I foon discovered that the dark tale of cruelty was propagated by de Briancour: I taxed him; he denied it. Conscious how much I deserved to suffer for my crime, I had no remedy; every step that I could take, would tend to blazon my own conduct, and to bring forth proofs that would stamp my name with infamy: I was content to fuffer. The fplendours of the court, the honours daily heaped upon me' after my father's death, like destructive opiates, deadened the present sense of anguish, only to enflame the fever of remorfe: St. Clair, can you believe it possible, that the glare of lustre which furtounded me dazzled my weak mind, and at times obliterated even the memory of my victim? Yet, as I towered in popularity, I found a perfectiting rival in de Briancour: the story of Adelaide was a never-failing source for his malevolence; but I perceived that my associates considered the event as of little importance, and as it grew familiar to every ear, I also heard it with increased indifference.

Mortange was seized with a dangerous malady; the sent for me; unconscious of her purpose, I hastened to obey her summons. I found her expiring; as I approached her bed, she stretched forth her hand—"De Sevrac," said she, with a seeble voice, "I have a circumstance of the utmost importance to unfold, and cannot quit the world with resignation till I have unburdened my full heart—Adelaide——." I trembled, she continued——."

The victim of your ungovernable passions lives—to mourn your fickle nature and her own credulity!—Lives, de Sevrac—to weep for the sufferings of her captive father!" I could not reply. Horror laid hold on every faculty, while she resumed the terrible disclosure.

Yes, de Sevrac," continued Madame de Mortange, "the unfortunate parent of the deserted Adelaide is now the solitary tenant of a beamless dungeon. Near seven years have passed since he beheld the sun! Oh! if you would make your peace with God! rescue the venerable man, and give him to his child."

of horror.

Vor. II,

of

f-

e-

e-

ti-

nd

nat

Ti-

ous

, I

ke,

me

The

ped

tive

iith.

lair,

can

"Madame de Mortange, exhausted by the exertion she had made, fainted; in a sew moments, death closed the tablet of despair, and I was lest in a state of incertitude, that rendered annihilation enviable. Again every effort was tried to obtain the release of the prisoner, but without success.—The wretch who was once condemned to pass his days in the abode of hellish tyranny, had little chance of again beholding the light; and that little was wrested from him by my inveterate enemy, de Briancour; whose only motive for the deed of horror, was to sully my rising same, to check my power, which encroached rapidly on his own, and to stamp my memory with an act that would damn it to posterity."

As the Marquis concluded his narrative, the moon funk behind the mountains, and the first glimpse of dawn displayed a cold gray tint, which blending with the vapours rising from the sea, gave a new aspect to every surrounding object. They walked for several minutes without resuming their conversation, till their attention was sascinated by a group of men hastening to a boat which was moored near the bay, and seeming to wait on one who, by his dress, was of a superior class in society. They embarked, and rowed with ea-

ger expedition towards the opposite shore.

"These are not failors," said the Marquis, "they are lazzaroni: this hour of dawn-light, and their hasty departure, convince me that they

meditate some secret enterprize."

They watched the boat, as it receded from Naples: the ears were visible long after the found of their strokes was lost in distance; till the mists which began to descend from the mountains of Sicily, being broken by the rising rays of the sun blended

blended with those which floated over the sea, and intercepted their view, while its principal object leffened into nothing.

Monfieur de Sevrac and St. Clair returned to the auberge; agreeing, on the following day to commence their relearches after Ravillon, and

any west, and an hour considered for the constant constan

en coming value (1.2 with a line of the control of

the detection of a manufacture of the confidence of the confidence

and the property of the second

And the property of the

his accomplice, Signor Lupe.

of Spirit of the State of no believe to the first set

one to be to the

17/11/

,

h t

8 -

, . y

n d ls of

n d

M 2

in air la sharen-

Sofianti

CHAP.

ion . dw ifarhoos wa child out of over the fee. and verses testilizate violet, while its principal lovie.

Italiem der Samac and St. Chair roughed to

e, Arp Lain, Celley be a xisting to remain

when billets Higher Ampo. We will be the Head to

Ere the bat hath flown "His cloistered flight ; ere to black Hecate's summons,

"The shard-borne beetle, with his drowly hums,
"Hath rung night's yawning peal, there shall be done
"A deed of dreadful note.

SHAKESPEARE.

THE various and painful emotions which Monfieur de Sevrac had felt, during the reeital of his fatal fecret, prevented his taking any rest, and an hour after sun-rife he again quitted his chamber: the day vas devoted to enquiries after Ravillon, but no intelligence being obtained, the whole party determined on croffing without delay to Sicily. St. Clair, who confidered himself as bound to affist in the detection of a villain who had meditated his destruction, as well as that of the Marquis, had another reason for wishing to quit Naples. Lemoine infifted also on accompanying ing de Sevrac on his expedition: a small vessel was hired for the voyage, and they purposed failing on the same evening.

Mademoilelle de Sevrac role early to write etters, and quitted her chamber for that purpose : fhe had not remained long in the faloon, when St. Clair entered. He had not been in bed the whole night: his mien was extremely disordered, and his countenance strongly impressed with forrow. He approached Sabina, and with an agitated voice, requested that she would allow him a moment's conversation. "I will not detain you long, Mademoiselle de Sevrac," faid he with a faultering voice, "what I have to fay, will demand but a "what I have to fay, will demand but a few words, and perhaps they will be the last that I shall ever utter." Sabina started from her feat: the tone and manner of St. terrified her:

" For heaven's fake," cried the haltily, " what

new calamity has befallen us?"

To you it is no calamity," replied St.

Clair, " but to me-" he helitated.

What concerns you, must interest my feel-

ings," cried Sabina.

"Would you participate in my grief, if I were to tell you, that I was the most wretched of mortals, the most curit, the most

despairing ?"

e.

ich

re-

ing

ain

to

nce

ned

air,

in ated

ar-

quit

ny-

ing

"Indeed I would, replied Malemoilelle de Sevrac, with a figh that bore witness of her fincerity.-St. Clair was doubly afflicted by the gentleness of her words, and with some difficulty proceeded. " Then,

M 3

have never had resolution to make, but which it would now be infamous to withhold, because I fear that you are interested in my fate, and that I am honoured with your friendship."

"My friendship!" repeated Mademoiselle de Sevrac with a smile of tender reproach, "my friendship! Ah, St. Clair! do I deserve

fuch an unkind reproof ?"-

Your affection," continued St. Clair, with

Mademoiselle de Sevrac made no answer, but

blushed and turned from him.

"I comprehend that eloquent and graceful filence," faid St. Clair, fnatching her hand and pressing it to his lips, "my destiny is now sealed, and"—he endeavoured to ruth out of the saloon; his features were wild, and his heart seemed bursting with agony. "Oh! St. Clair, yet stay and tell me the cause of this new distraction," cried Sabina, holding his arm, with trembling perturbation.

"I cannot, Sabina ;- I cannot tell thee that,

which will-

Destroy me!" interrupted Sabina,—" well, be it so; I am ready to participate in your griefs, St. Clair, even if they annihilate me." He darted out of the room; she slew to the long balcony at the front of the house, on which the windows of St. Clair's apartment also opened.—Nearly frantic with apprehension, the approached them, and rushed into his chamber; as she entered, a pistol dropped trom

from the hand of St. Clair, and he fell on his bed like a wretch deprived of reason. Mademoiselle de Sevrac's situation was terrible: the took his hand, and scarcely knowing what the did, kiffed it with painful emotion. "Oh! St. Clair, rash and unkind St. Clair, !" exclaimed she, "what would you do; would you annihilate one that loves you so tenderly?—"At these words he started from his bed, and falling on his knees, embraced her with agonized emotion.

"Tell me why you are afflicted?" faid Mademoiselle de Sevrac, at the same time repulsing him gravely but not harshly.

"Oh! Sabina," answered St. Clair, " I

am"— What ?"

ich

-90

my

our

elle

ch,

ith

but

ful

ind

OW.

of

his

h!

of

his

at,

ell,

e."

the

on

ent en-

nto

ped

om

Matried !"

Mademoifelle de Sevrac stood like a statue petrified with surprize; till in a sew minutes recovering the power of speech, she replied—"Then be happy! and continue to deserve my friendship."

referred angel l' cried St. Clair, "most perfect, most liberal of women! yes, I will deferve thy friendship, thy affection!" Sabina

fhuddered was qui to the ball a che

continued St. Clair; "the proud congeniality of fouls; which can love without debasement!

The intercourse of minds united by celestial fympathy!—Oh! Sabina, such love as thine will grace the faculties of reason, expand the liters with every noble, every glorious senti-

ment, and teach it to pity those who cannot appreciate its value.—My wife was the object of my father's choice.—Her fortune was the charm that won him; and my paternal title was the phantom that purchased her. We have ever been separated since the year of our marriage, and her hatred is only to be equalled

by my indifference."

"Forbear," intercupted Sabina, "the is your wife, St. Clair,—respect her,—but never let me hear her name.—I should be sorry to confess a single thought, that could render me unworthy of your good opinion." They parted, Mademoiselle de Sevrac slew to her chamber, and sought relief from those tears, which pride had taught her to suppress during

the interview with St. Clair.

The day paffed, and in the evening they fet fail from the bay of Naples, with a profperous wind, and a determined resolution to act with vigour. The weather was beautifully ferene, the fea was only ruffled by breezes sufficient to wast the vessel over the waves: but towards midnight a fresh gale fprung up, which in the course of an hour, augmented to a tempest. The thunder rolled in rattling peals; the lightning, darted through the black and almost suffocating atmosphere, at intervals illumined the deck, and prefented the fea foaming and bounding with terrific fury! the paffengers were doubly alarmed by the apparent apprehentions of the failors; who flackened in their toil, in proportion as they called upon their faint for fuesour; while the clemental

elemental strife grew louder, and the bursting clouds cast forth incessant shafts of fire, which directed their mazy courses in every direction!

The vessel at length became ungovernable; rocking from fite to fide, as the wind fell; or plunging with the teliftless waves which one minute swelled to the fky, and the next feemed to divide in liquid mountains: in this dreadful fituation they had remained near an hour, deafened by the clashing founds of the contending winds and waters; when, on a fudden, they beheld a column of fire burfting from the ctarer of Vesuvius, and hurling forth its burning entrails, as if to complete the horrors of the tumultuous seene ! The bright red flame presented a terrible contrast to the blue coruscations which flashed round them; and wherever the eye turned, it encountered some new object, to appall the foul and quell its resolution.

Marquis and his companions discovered that the wesself was driven back to the eastern side of the tsland of Caprea. The storm was less surious, and the horizon brightened, when the pilot proposed running into a small creek near the prommontory; the rigging being too much damaged to allow of their proceeding, while the swell of the sea continued. With infinite dissocity, and no less danger, their plan was accomplished, and the exhausted party was safely landed on the if-

land.

They instantly repaired to the house of a fiduerman, which was fituated near the beach. Evevy accommodation which the place afforded was supplied by the islander, whose small habitation M 5 was was feldom v fited except in cases of similar necessity. As the failors could not continue their voyage till the next morning, de Sevrac and his affociates had no remedy but patience; and while the women endeavoured to sleep, the Marquis, St. Clair, and Lemoine, proceeded to examine

the antiquities of the island.

At the close of the day, the atmosphere, being cleared by the recent florm, looked more than commonly bright, while the fun's last rays diffused a warmth which was cheering without being oppressive. The sea, as if wearied by the turbulence of the winds, became smooth, and its gently panting waves exhibited their green furface, in contrast with the glowing horizon which seemed to encircle them : till, by degrees, they blended in one dark shade, which wholly obliterated every distinction of colour or of element. De Sevrac had strolled with his two friends along the shore, and was returning to the fisherman's house, when their attention was fascinated by the group of lazzaroni, hastening towards the boat in which they had on the preceding morning departed from Naples. They were eight in number, and before the Marquis could reach them, they embarked and rowed from land, with the utmost expedition.

The moon had risen, and the boat was visible for some time, while the regular strokes of the oars vibrated over the smooth ocean as they proceeded towards Naples. The Marquis returned to the islander's hut; where Madame de Sevrac and her two companions had provided a small supper. The instrument waited on them cheerfully, and, being much refreshed by sleep, they agreed to pass the time in conversation, till the dawn

dawn should announce their departure. The vessel lay about sifty yards from the door, and the sailors were at any time within hearing: they had plenty of arms on board, and de Sevrac as well as his two friends, had each a brace of pistols for immediate defence, in case that any out-

rage should be attempted.

While they were at supper, one of the sailors belonging to the vessel abruptly entered, and with a countenance of terror, beckoned the Marquis towards the door. St. Clair and Lemoine instantly rose to attend him: "Fear nothing," whispered de Sevrac, "remain here and protect the women; if I should want you, I will give a signal." He followed the sailor, and they ascended a small acclivity on the beach, from whence the Marquis observed a strong glare of light near the foot of the promontory: it dazzled for a few moments and then disappeared. Still they watched the spot, and presently a torch was seen moving slowly along, till, on a sudden, it sunk into the earth and vanished.

"This is strange !" faid de Sevrac, " is there

any habitation near the promontory?"

Not that I ever heard of," replied his com-

" No hut of any kind ?"

"None," answered the sailor. They entered the house, where the Marquis briefly stated what he had seen. The sisherman interrupted him.—" I perceive such lights every night," said he, "but I never mind them."

Why should you?" inquired St. Clair, "is there any cause for alarm? who lives near the

promontory ?"

~ Train

è

2

e

e

)-

b

IC

11

r-

ey

ne

m

" Wobody."-

"From whence then did the torch proceed?" cried de Serracon and All mode was sent

"Some fay that that part of the island is haunted," replied the fisherman; "but I take the lights to be nothing more than vapours, which the fea collects during the heat of the day."

"There is formething national in this conjecture," faid St. Clair; "but whatever they are,

we will vifit them."

"You had bester not venture," cried the fifterman, earnestly: " many have gone thither; but none have ever returned alive, to tell the fuccess of their errand." A -Statistic fortion out.

"Indeed then we will know the reason," answered the Marquis, smiling. "Halt thou any torches, that we may take to shew the way? Come, thou shalt be our guide, and we will pay thee handsomely for thy trouble."

"Go not, I beseech you," cried the fifberman; " you know not the peril which will at-

िन्द्रांत का कार्य के भारति भागे

tend the enterprize."

"Thou art right," replied Lemoine, "we cannot know till we have made the trial. Come give us torches, and do not feek to amufe us with idle tales, for we are determined."-The fisherman, finding that there was no chance of perfusding his guests, provided them with lights, and the Marquis, St. Clair, and Lemoine, and four failurs, all armed, proceeded towards the promontory.

The night was calm and the moon hegan to decline when they arrived at the foot of the afthick plantation of trees, a vast and supendous ruin: the entrance was through a loft sich, COT-SOUTH BELL

rorroded by time, but magnificently constructed. They stopped for a few minutes and listened, every thing within was as silent as the grave. They passed along a spacious hall, paved with black marble, and covered with a roof of grand and beautiful architecture; through chasms of which, the night breezes mound with a low and melancholy found. Still they advanced without interruption, till they came to a door that had been left a-jar, and which, on being pushed, in-

stantly opened .-

They afcended a broad staircase of tessellated flone, which led them to a lofty and spacious apartment; no noise was heard, but the mummuring of the wind, and the found of the breakers which dashed upon the adjacent shore. Nothing living was to be feen except themselves, and the folitary bats which flitted round their torches : they traversed the great apartment, and entered a chamber; the walls were painted in aquatinta, and the ceilings curiously fretted. A marble table stood in the middle of the apartment, on which lay a large book in black Linding. The Marquis opened it, and beheld a long lift of names, all figned with blood: he closed the leaves, and made a fign for his companions to follow.

They proceeded to an inner and still larger apartment, where they discovered, by a lamp which stood on a table, two men sleeping, with several slasks before them. They seemed inebriated almost to total insensibility: the Marquis placed the sailors outside the door, with the torches, while, with St. Clair and Lemoine, he stole softly towards the table; the men continued to sleep soundly; their poniards lay before them.

them. One had his right arm covered with blood a and his hand, which was deeply gashed in feveral places, was still bleeding; but intexication, almost to death, prevented their waking, till de Sevrac had secured the dagger of the one, and Lemoine that of the other :- the failors on hearing the Marquis's fignal rushed in, and the ruffians being overpowered, were configned to them, while de Sevrac continued his researches.

They descended by a stair-case, which shook beneath their footsteps, till they reached a dark and gloomy colonnade, festooned with ivy and wild weeds, which at different places intercepted the moon-light, and rendered the spot peculiarly appalling. Still de Sevrac ventured, and fill his companions followed, till entering a spacious temple, their torches being wasted by the current of air, suddenly became extinguished, and they were left in total darkness .-

Towns A. . . In the first of the state of the state of The Colors show the season but the first the free land to concentrated by the first straight of the Later Level Book to believe difficult the med Andrea adeca who is a selection of the serious confundamental pour la testan de la compaña de compaña de la Live Stor Walle Charles for the contract of the contract works bill have south by marketine at the cold person so when the tradement was son Brazilia Brazilia de Carte de with the the real parties and the second of the second vin March M. Strand a van de ager Deste verb. unique area sur Vision pa operationality and property of the payons of a virtue of a complete wir in a day and the state of the state of the state of

will. 3

out of the country to be supposed to CHAP.

the himself that server server are not being a motor bedreys to be the property of the state of the transfer of the

stational factories and the second second CHAP. XXII.

embrones en Miller ha en la faction de la company

of birth of the many hand of the growing to con-"It will have blood they fay; blood will have blood."-MACBETH.

. " The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge."

ingularitation at the property that are released

entite lighted for a 19 to exercise of the ... HAMLET.

They continued to wander about till day-light, when they found themselves in a cavern, whose entrance was washed by the frequent waves that broke upon the shore. The roof was arched and craggy; the surges, as they dashed against its slinty threshold, echoed to the centre of the mountain; while the flightest breeze moaned with a difmal found, through the fiffures which had been made in various places, by time and fituation, which was exposed to the united fury of the winds and waters.

The ground in many places exhibited the track of human footsteps, and they all seemed to lead towards a niche which was wholly dark, and in the farthest corner of the cavern; de Sevrac was eager to explore the fecret nook, but St. Clair and Lemoine counselled him to proceed with caution : as the obscurity of the place rendered the attempt useless without a torch, the fisherman was dispatched to fetch one, while the Marquis and Lemoine guarded the niche till his return, St. Clair keeping a strict watch at the entrance of the cavern.

The fisherman soon brought the torch, and they proceeded to examine the reces; it terminnated almost in a point, before which a large stone was placed as if by the hand of nature: to indifferent observers it would have passed as fuch; but curiofity and enterprize alone can discover that, which indolence and dulness would leave for ever, in the abyls of time: by many efforts, the flinty barrier was removed. and the Marquis taking the torch, entered an inner cave, which was filled with chests of various fizes and weapons of every description :de Sevrac was astonished; but his consternation was complete when he beheld the little iron box, which contained the jewels of Madame de Sevaac, and which had been stolen from the cabriolet, in the forest near Fontebuona.

It was impossible to form any conjecture how this precious treasure became the property of banditti, for that the cavern was the haunt of such, could no longer be doubted. Ravillon was too rich to become the associate of robbers; and too desperate to relinquish his property, except with his life. They proceeded to a farther investigation; and several chests were brought to the front of the cavern, where the same entered. Time grew precious, therefore as the vessel was ready to sail, they again deposited all the treasure in their niche, except de Sevrac's iron box; and, (after placing the huge block of stone before the entrance,) embarked to communicate the event, and to dispatch proper perfors from Naples, for its seizure and security.

The wind blew full towards the bay, and in a few minutes they fet fail from the illand of Caprea. The two robbers, who had been surpriz-

ed while in a state of intoxication, were lathed to the mast; Madame de Sevrac with her companions took possession of the cabin; while the Marquis, St. Clair, and Lemoine, guarded the

prifoners.

They had not proceeded far from land, when one of the banditti requested permission to make his defence; there was a fomething commanding and impreffive in his tone and manner, that Aruck the Marquis, and he was defired to go on.

"I am here at your mercy," faid the robber, "if you wish to do me a kindness, fuster me to die; for life is no longer valuable, and death will be a defirable termination of all my for-

rows."

"Give up your confederates, and you shall be pardoned," faid the Marquis.

The robber finiled contemptuously. " Not if the torture wrung my very heart-strings, would I betray my friends !" faid he, " we are exiled nobles of all countries; and fuch, as they think worthy of their confidence: a chosen band, whole fouls are lofty, and whole wrongs are infinite! Our crimes are not our own; for we were born to grace fociety; but not to be its flaves."

" What are you?"

" Men! whose miseries have driven us to despair, but who, being brave, can never be inhuman. This blood which stains my arm, is the first that I ever shed, illegally, and it shall be the last: my comrades know that cruelty has never yet diffraged my poniard."

"What then could tempt you to become a cob-

ber ?" faid the Marquis.

"That,

"That, which will in time exterminate the very name of honesty, oppression. Born in the atmosphere of tyranny, and tutored in the school of fanguinary warfare, we were taught to prey upon our brother, man ; and destined to behold the fuffering race, fcourged by their remorfeless rulers. I am a Frenchman, your countryman; fourteen years fince exiled from France, for having challenged a court minion, who had feduced my fifter. Had I not obeyed, I should have been doomed to perish in a dungeon, with my father !-- Can you condemn the spirit of revenge which mingled with my blood'? Can you wonder, that the creatures of a despot became the objects of my hatred?"-De Sevrac made no answer.

"The crimes of others afford no plea for retaliation," replied St. Clair;—" reflection should have disamed revenge, and taught you to be

mercitut."

of reason; who would be rash or criminal?"
faid the robber. "But when the mind is basely
thackled, when the noblest energies of nature
are checked by tyranny, the temperate light of
reason vanishes. Bewildered, lost, he rushes
onward, wild and impatient, goaded by wrongs,
and panting for revenge. Such was my fate;
such was my reward for services performed, and
laurels won in battle."

"Hast thou served?" inquired the Marquis.
"Yes! with the bravest, and the noblest soul
that ever dignified the name of man! with one,
whose fame will live, when despots are no

"La Fayette?" faid the Marquie.

found a fifter robbed of innocence; a father condemned to perish in the bastile!"

"Who condemned him?" cried the Marquis

cagerly.

e?

ot

eld

be

ce

3,,

ely

of

hes

g8,

te;

and

loul

ne,

9-51 Y

The

Hubert de Sevrac," replied the prisoner, with a look of horror.

"Did he feduse thy fifter?" faid St. Clair,

with emotion.

arquin di 100%

No, that damned deed was the Count de

Briancour's," replied the captive.

"Thy father's name?" inquired the Marquis, pale and trembling.—

" Euftache.-"

" Thy fifter's- ?"

"Adelaide; the beautiful Adelaide de Fleury!" De Sevrac reeled a few paces and fell into the arms of Lemoine, whose features were fixed by horror.

" Lives the ftill?" cried the Marquis feebly.

"She does," whispered Lemoine, "inquire no farther, I will elucidate the mystery when we

reach Naples."-De Fleury continued-

"What say ye, Frenchmen? had I not cause for vengeance? were those the deeds of countrymen, of nobles, placed in their lofty sphere to deal out justice, and to protect the people?" The Marquis looked aghast, Lemoine was mute with consternation. "Now give me to the torture, if you think that I deserve it, for taking such a villain's life."

Whose life ?" inquired St. Clair .-

"The life of de Sevrac !" answered de Fleuty exultingly, "Last night he hired our boat to earry him across to Sicily; I was on the quay when he inquired for one, and we, who assume the the habit of lazzaroni, were glad to make the offer. He embarked with treasure that rendered him a valuable passenger: on a small iron chest was the name of, "Hubert de Sevrac." All the passions of my soul were up in arms! nature revolted, when I beheld the destroyer of my peace, the murderer of my honour! I seized a moment when he was ungoarded, and plunged my dagger in his breast."—

4 What did you then ?" cried St. Clair hasti-

ly, for de Sevrae had not power to speak. . .

" Gave him to the ocean !" replied de Fleury,

fluddering .-

"The chest might not be his," faid Lemoine,
—"it was a rath and unpardonable act, to
take the life of a fellow creature on such slender
evidence: had you no other proof that it was

your enemy ?"

"Yes: I challenged him," answered de Fleury, "and he rold me that he was the Marquis.— The monster was his own destroyer; for I never saw him till that hour, and he might have escaped had he not berrayed himself. Now ask your hearts; who is at swerable for my crime? Who made me turn against my nature, and commit the deed that stains my name with blood?"

No plea can fanction murder," faid Lemo-

ine.

man is taught the office of a tyger; when driven by favage fury to mountain folitudes; that out from hope, plundered of honour, condemned to live, without the means of life, torn from his native foil, his kindred feattered, and himfelf an exile; what can be expected from him, but revenge, winged by despair, and raging for retribution?

retribution? What makes the man revolt? The tyranny of man! for can the creature born with reason, conscious of virtue, instinctively panting for freedom, and naturally prone to refift oppression, tamely bear the chain, the dungeon, and the fcourge? bow down his neck for knaves and fools to trample on; and, like a beaft of burthen, labour for the wretch that shackles him? Afk nature; reason; your own hearts! and then, if they pronounce me guilty, give to the wheel your countrymen, who killed the murderer of his father !"

" Unbind his arms," faid the Marquis. The failors loofed the cords. "Thou half be free."-

Je Lwill be free !" exclaimed de Fleury, at the fame moment plunging amidst the waves which parted to receive him, and then closed for ever -- edensia como you and in olay accerta

money for about the case of the series and the with the state of the state of the proof of the state of the particle of the state of th Will I she of sort in a special to the part of the Manipage and no notice and there is a supplied. committed to be a conserved to built a second by The Name of the Control of the Contr the indo and we self a consulty purificate also the more larger property to allow the first hard

annough and the rains of the second state of

mount begins out in an included by the second of all the second

and the control of th recipe per on the contract of the chare

CHAP. XXIII.

videlle: IB v orl ivide is. - severage i ignoremente is several.

Can ferve my turn? Forgive me my foul murder!

That cannot be : fince I am still posses'd

- the section of the section of the section

C. W Men. Title

rolen eit fieldie. Leistenalt fra J SHAKESPEARE.

MADAME de Sevrac and her companions being in the cabin, escaped the scene of horror which the Marquis was condemned to witness; the vessel ploughed through the waves, and his eyes never quitted the place where de Fleury funk, till the paffengers landed on the quay at Naples. The event was too terrible to be eafily effaced from a mind humane and reflecting, like that of de Sevrac; he beheld de Fleury as the victim of despotism; he saw the noblest nature and the bravest heart contaminated by revenge; and all the effects of a virtuous education destroyed by a train of events, entirely originating in experienced oppression. A thousand times he curfed the rash and cruel conduct of Monfieur de Briancour; the fubtle villain, who, to keep down a rival in the fphere of power, facrificed an innocent and helpless family. fcene fcene of prefent horrors he at last beheld, as the mere effect of past enormities, among which? the lettre de cachet was an evil of the greatest magnitude. Reflection told him that the rays of truth, which had been obscured by the intervening glooms of tyranny and superstition, were now eollected in one glorious beam, to illumine the whole earth ! that if ever time should unfold the pages of fecret history, there would be found many de Fleury's and many de Briancours: while the dark volume would prove to the enlightened universe, that religion had been made a plea for the most inhuman facrifices; ayarice, the fource of legal proftitution; and pride, the barrier between the virtuous and the exalted, which reason has at last overturned, and nature shudders to remember!

The passengers landed; de Sevrac darted on shore like one that was frantic. In the scene of consusion and consternation, the other prisoner found means to loosen the cords which bound him, and to escape with intelligence to his confederates; a large party instantly embarked for the island, and before any steps could be taken for their dejection, sailed with all their treasure

for the mountains of Calabria.

The moment that the Marquis arrived at the auberge, he requested to speak with Lemoine in private. They retired to an apartment for that purpose, where as soon as they entered, "Now my friend," said de Sevrac, "I entreat you to elucidate what yet remains obscure in this eventful history: if Adelaide still lives."

"She lives," replied Lemoine, "and has long buried all her forrows in the gloom of a monaftery. To fnatch a parent from the horrors of

a dungeon, the facrificed-"

quis fluddering her honour to de Briancour,

-infornal villain d and did the fave her father?

Oh d tell me that I am one degree left wretched

than I thought myfelf."

ter: two months confinement; on condition that he would never discover himself, but configurate pass the remainder of his days in solitude. The plea which de Briancour orged for this severe injunction, was your implacable harred, and the vengeance which would follow your knowledge of his emancipation."

"Almighty Power !" exclaimed de Sevrac, thou cante witness how much I abhorred the deed; how often, and how fincerely I detested the false friend, whose cruelty had marked me with a crime which my soul studdered at: and

did Adelaide believe me fuch a villain?"

"Your neglect of her, authorized her refentment," replied Gafton, "and your marriage
confirmed her affliction. She also was form to
fectery! no one knew that de Fieury was liberated; not even Madame de Mortange; The illfated victim of de Briancour's infamous proposal
gave to the world a daughter; and shortly after
feelung who knew not of the dreadful facrifice
which his darling child had made, retired to an
ancient chateau of de Briancour's in Gascony."

venerable Euflache lives! and I have feen him?"
He could not articulate another (yllable, but falling on Gaston's neck, wept like an infant. At length receivering this speech, he again questioned

-man I

ed Lemoine respecting Adelaide. "I will see her once more," said de Sevrac, "I will implore her pardon, and then wait my appointed hour with fortitude."

Lemoine endeavoured to diffuade him from the thought: "Estranged from fociety," faid. he, "do not awaken her from a dream of tranquility, to experience a new scene of forrow. All her melancholy story, her fufferings, and their progress towards resignation, I have lately received, written by her own hand. Previous to her eternal feclusion, she returned to you a little as an affurance that she was dead to the world, and devoted to that peaceful folitude, where every care would rest: the pledge of faith had not been violated; for the facrifice which she made, was prompted by such filial virtue, that nature claimed the deed; while religion dropped a tear, to heal the wounds of confcience !"

"To whom did the confide the crofs?" cried

She fent it to Montnoir; you were then in

England .- Her daughter-"

"Where shall I find her?" interrupted the Marquis; "I will guard her with a parent's fondness; she shall be mine; she shall be Madame de Sevrac's; I will toil to support her; I

will protect her with my life-"

replied Lemoine; "but she has ever been under the guardian shield of heaven! adopted by the Duchess de Mortange, (the mother of the Vifcount) she has lately, by her death, received considerable property. She was educated at Paris, and from thence removed to Languedoe, where I married her."

Vol. II.

•

0

.

4

1

7

10

..

n

36

153

1-

At

11-

ed

"Marianna!" exclaimed de Sevrac, "is Marianna the child of Adelaide de Fleury?" At this moment the entered the room; the Marquis, overwhelmed with agitation, rushed by her, and hastened to inform Madame de Sevrac of the event: the scene was touching, and the emotions in every bosom tenderly sympathetic: yet if a pang for a moment checked the rapture of the discovery, it was de Sevrac's, for the memory

of Adelaide's misfortunes.

The auberge which the Marquis had occupied before he and his companions fet fail for Sicily, had, during their absence, been hired by another family, they were therefore obliged to take up their abode at an hotel in the neighbourhood. It was dark when they came to their new lodging, and the only bed-chambers which could be had that night, were situated on the third say, to which they were obliged to pass through the lower apartments: Madame de Sevrac, before supper was scarcely sinished, made her excuse to retire, (being overpowered by the fatigue of the voyage,) leaving the rest of the party in earnest conversation.

She passed the anti-chamber on the first story, and knocked at the entrance of the saloon; but no answer being made, she concluded that it was empty, and ventured to open the door. She was hastening towards a small staircase, which led to her apartment from a gallery on the opposite side of the saloon, when a dim light which glimmered in an adjoining room, attracted her attention. She advanced gently; the gloomy appearance of every thing within, made her recoil for a moment; but her curiosity was changed to horror, when she perceived a superb costin

of black velvet, placed in the middle of the

d

e

.

C

-

h

-

-

11

15

e

h

3-

h

y

-

of

The blood thrilled in her bosom; the auberge was perfectly filent; the apartment, which was obscure, lofty, and spacious, was surrounded with looking-glasses, every one of which reflected the object of her terror. She was too far diftant from her party to make them hear, and her feet feemed rooted to the floor; till roufed by reflection, the smiled at her childish alarm, and with an awful fensation which seemed to check her curiofity, approached the coffin, where the read on the engraved plate, the name of "Sufan Montrole." It was the corple of her mother ! that mother from whom she had been estranged ever fince her marriage with the Marquis: her fituation was terrible. She knelt by the fable repelitory, which contained the author of her being, in an agony of tears; -but her grief was unutterable. Lady Sufan had expired on her journey, near Naples. The Abbe Le Blanc, who had been left at Florence to meet her, had, by the clopuence of truth, made Madame de Sevrac's peace with her mother; who not only left her a splendid fortune, but was hastening to confirm the reconciliation, when death interpoled, and leparated them finally,

Madame de Sevrac had not quitted her party many minutes, when the door of the falcon where they supped was opened, and a monk approached the table. A benediction was the preliude to his errand, the purpose of which was to solicit charity. "Not for myself," said he, bowing with modest humility, "not for our fraternity, do I implore assistance; but for one who lingers on the precincts of eternity; destined to

take a long dark journey, for the commencement of which, he feems but ill-prepared." The monk fighed, and every arm was extended to

obey his wishes.

O! Vergine Maria!" exclaimed the pious petitioner, "how fweetly charity becomes the noble! how graceful is that hand which gives the bleffed boon to succour the unhappy !" He pressed the donation to his lips, while he crossed his breaft; and his speaking eyes glistening with tears, repaid the deed a thousand, thousand fold.

"I will hasten to the sufferer," continued the monk, "though 'perhaps, before I reach our convent, his eyes will close for ever?" He was quitting the room, but returned to repeat his benediction. ! Shall I tell him to whom he is

indebted, if he still lives?"

By no means," replied the Marquis, "it is not worth recording."-

It is recorded on an immortal tablet !" faid

the monk, raising his eyes to heaven.

Let us hear how the fick man does to-morrow," faid St. Clair, " if he furvives the night, you shall have further affistance."

"For whom shall I enquire !" cried the fa-

ther .-

Ligary Tre

" For Monfieur de Sevrac," replied St. Clair,

pointing to the Marquis.

The venerable man receded several steps and looked amazed. Then approaching de Sevrac, whilpered him to follow. He role and quitted the room: the monk repeated, " follow me," and without further explanation, rushed into the street.—They walked hastily together till they arrived at a convent, where they entered a deep groan startled the Marquis, while the father ther opened the door of a small chamber, where, on a narrow pallet, lay the expiring Ravillon.

De Sevrac approached the bed with a mixture of furprise and horror! the distorted features, the convultive gasp, and the haggard eyes of one whose foul hovered on the margin of the grave, weighed down with crimes, hopeless and agonized, presented a spectacle at once awful and terwhere artifice proves ineffectual; where the heart confesses an undisguifed scrutiny; and the guilty wretch railes the beamlels eye to heaven, fearless of man, and trembling at the justice of his Creator. Tremendous period! hour inevitable ! decisive epoch ! when conscience whispers to the ear of reflection, and the fecret mazes of the heart are laid open before that Power. which is not to be deceived by canning or by fophistry.

With an impressive solemnity the Marquis and the venerable father addressed the dying Ravillon, whose trembling limbs and agonized features difplayed the confcious torments which he fuffered. I come not to reproach you," faid de Sevrac, mildly, "try to make your peace with God! and think no more of worldly retribution. I pardon you; for the vengeance of man should subside, when the grave yawns to receive the aggreffer." Ravillon fixed his eyes on the Marquis for some moments, then turning fuddenly towards the monk, with an eager and convulfive voice entreated them to kneel and pray with him. As they were about to comply with his request, he Aretched forth his hand to flop them : " Yet hold, de Serrac," cried he, " and hear my confession: that holy father has already heard it." The Marquis liftened attentively.

N 3

"I must

"I must be brief," cried Ravillon, "my soul is on the wing: Oh! what a gulf of darkness lies before me! de Sevrac, prepare to hear such things as will make nature shudder! you recollect my father?"

"I can just remember him; he was the faithful fervant of the late Marquis de Sevrac;" faid

Hubert.

"And for his fidelity, he murdered him,"

continued Ravillon with a ghaftly fmile.

"Murdered him ! my father an affassin !" cried the Marquis, "where? how? speak quick-

ly, this is an important moment-"

offence, during the chasse, he seized a moment when no one was near, and shot him through the heart. The deed was attributed to accident: my father was but a poor domestic; your's, a rich and powerful noble, whom none dared to disbelieve, and much less to charge with murder."

"How knew you this?" cried the Marquis

eagerly.

"When he was ill, and supposed to be at the point of death, he confessed it," answered Ravillon; he promised as a recompense for a dear parent's loss, that he would leave me all his fortune: you were then disinherited; but when a reconciliation took place between you, his friendship cooled towards me, and every attention seemed to disgust him. We quitted Paris for Montnoir—" The agonies of guilt interrupted his articulation for several minutes,—when with a laboured respiration, he proceeded:

"Shortly after our arrival at the chateau, difputing on an indifferent subject, he reproached me with ingratitude, and threatened to withdraw his favour from me.—We parted: he retired to his chapel—the night was stormy—the spirit of revenge was busy—the Marquis was alone—beyond the reach of help—and—"

"I comprehend thee !" interrupted de Se-

vrac; "the poniard!"-

"With his own poniard!" repeated Ravillon, falling back in the arms of the trembling monk.

"He has already confessed the dreadful deed," faid the father; "leave him to prayer." Ravil-

lon, starting up, resumed his narrative.

"My hatred of the name of de Sevrac was nearly subdued by time and my change of fortune, when, from your hand, I received a blow. This insult, added to my jealousy of Paulina, and your resultance with my son, determined me to destroy you. For this purpose I watched in the forest of Montnoir, and mistaking St. Clair for you, gave him the fatal wound which was the cause of your persecutions: his declaration that, in any part of the world he should know the voice of the assassin, involved him in the scene of ruin; for with large sums of money, I bribed a desperate associate, who till the moment of his death never ceased with me, to sollow you."

" Is your confederate dead?" inquired the

Marquis .-

He was wounded near Monte Carelli: it was Bazilio Dufanga, the fon of Jaquitira: we were escaping after I had stabbed the good father Evangelista.

As Ravillon pronounced these words, he was feized with the last pang of annihilation; he had only time to make a thort appeal for mercy, before

before he fprung from his narrow best, and rolled lifeless on the pavement! The affaffination of his son was unknown to him; and the whole of the estate which he had obtained by the old Mary quis's death seturned to Sabina; his personal

property to his wife, Signora Paulina.

The monk informed de Sevrac, that Ravillon, after he was thrown overboard, buffered the waves till he reached the shore, and was taken up entirely exhausted: the wound was not deep; but the loss of blood prevented every chance of faving him. The corpse was lest for interment, and the Marquis hastened to report the awful event to his daughter and Madame de Sevrac.

CHAP. XXIV.

"The gen'rous fourh extind revive,
"Teach me so love, and to forgive;
"Exact my own delects to fean,
"What others are to feel; and know myfelf a man?"

Gaaya

Wirms a mind strongly impressed by the horrors of the scene which he had just witnessed, the Marquis seturned to the auberge, where he found Madame de Sevrac in the deepest afflictives. During his absence, the Abbit Le Blanc land arrived at Maples, and with him, the venerable rable Eustache; the dreadful fate of de Fleury was cautiously concealed from his parent, who was also a stranger to his near relationship with Marianna. Lady Susan Montrose consided her will to the hands of Le Blanc before the quitted Florence, where the good Abbé had been the means of accomplishing that reconciliation, which proved so advantageous to Madame de Se-

vrac's peace of mind and fortunes

The corpfe of Lady Susan was embarked for England; Le Blanc and Eustache sailed in the same vessel, with orders to convey it to the same ly vault in Scotland. St. Clair was under the necessity of remaining with his wife, who was in a deep decline, at Naples, while the Marquis and the rest of the party proceeded towards Tuscany. De Sevrac had two motives for taking this route for England, the first, to discharge his debt of honour to the Count Monteleoni, and the second, to unfold the awful events attending the death of Monsieur Ravillon.

They travelled speedily, and never rested till they arrived to the lake Albano; where Madame de Sevrae stopped for the night, merely to take leave of the amiable Abbess. It was near the close of day when they quitted their carriages; and the Marquis, with Lemoine and Marianna, accompanied Madame de Sevrae and her daugh-

ter towards the monastery. Of the last be from

The filence of the hour, and the folitude of the fituation, were congenial to the metancholy which pervaded Madame de Sevrac's mind. They strolled flowly along the winding path, till they came within fight of the convent, where, fitting in the small gothic porch, they beheld a towng and beautiful nun, who was reading to the

the abbels. So deeply were they both engaged, that they did not perceive the party advancing till they reached the spot; at that moment the num raised her eyes, and the book dropped from her hand, while she shricked and fainted on the threshold.

her, "it is Madame de Briancour!" the conflernation was undescribable: she remained for some time wholly subdued, till nature triumphed over sensibility, and the heart, throbbing with awakened conslicts, renewed its circulation. She opened her saint eyes, and seebly uttering— "Oh, D'Albert!" sell into the arms of Lemoine, who knelt before her, pale and assonished.

Recalled from the grave, thou pure and gentle spirit," said D'Albert," let this moment of painful recollection terminate all your for-

rows : your husband is no more !"

Madame de Briancour's countenance expressed the anticipation of happiness which she was not destined to experience—"This habit which I wear," said she, "is merely probationary: the abbess knows my story, and will with joy release me."—D'Albert shrunk, with agony—his hasty marriage had scaled the destiny of Madame de Briancour.—He had not power to disclose the fatal event, but embracing him for the last time, rushed out of the porch, and darted along the winding path.—The Marquis followed and overteek him:—"D'Albert," said he, seizing his hand, "is it possible, that my kind, my saithful friend, is the son of the gallant D'Albert."

"Even fo," replied Gaston, " and if you can cherich in your heart the promoter of freedom;

ST PO

if you can often the enemy of despots: if prejudice is not still triumphant over experience, you will not withdraw that friendship from the republican D'Albert, which you bestowed up-

on the fugitive Lemoine."

The Marquis threw his arms on the neck of the noble and enlightened Gaston, and with a glorious energy, which was the offspring of reafon and of truth, exclaimed—" Hubert de Sevrac is the convert of liberty I the friend of human kind!"

The secret of D'Albert's marriage was unfolded to Madame de Briancour by the abbest; and on the following week, she set out for Florence, where she took possession of her husband's property. Fortitude and resignation, in time, subdued her hopeless affection for Monsieur D'Albert, and she still lives, the delight and orna-

ment of fociety.

Monfieur de Sevrac, on his arrival at Perugia, found Paulina's mental faculties confiderably vertored; the conviction that the object of her derangement had not perifhed on a scaffold, and the knowledge that he was united to one, with whom he experienced the most perfect domestic happiness, strengthened her returning reason, and, in time, evinced the triumph of virtue over the

turbulence of passion.

The party immediately proceeded to Florence; where, on inquiry, they learnt that Signor Lupo was the ruffian whom D'Albert had mortally wounded in the forest near the lake Albano. In his last moments he confessed that Rosine had been the companion of his slight, and that he had destroyed her, in revenge, for her having betrayed him. De Sevrac and his family sailed from Leghorn.

Leghorn, for England; where the Abbé Le Blanc, and the venerable Eustache de Fleury, became the partners of his prosperity. A few months after their arrival, St. Clair returned a widower; and the virtues of Sabina de Sevrac were rewarded by an union with the object of her affections.

So terminated the eventful history; which exhibits a series of missortunes, the effects of those CAUSES, which cannot fail to prove, that however exalted the aggressor, the hour of retribution is inevitable; that energy and philosophy will triumph over adventitious claims; and, that—

"Whoever 'midst the fons

" Of REASON, VALOUR, LIBERTY, OF VIRTUE

"Displays distinguished MERIT, is A NOBLE
"Of NATURE'S OWN CREATING!"

the fill lives, the delight and orde-

the confiding that the chieff of the line.

THOMSON,

PINIS.

11 aloue of Severe, on Figure 12 of Person in

and capender the mast perfect detailer

ing, council the triumph of viring over the

reserved to the first company of the control of the

Mar. Compara and Astronomy at hospace.

delli ve e ave, o erringoji ve overving ostroje di li oje "Dr. Sekrece a de ve e eve praboderom